

Library of Congress Arabic Pamphlet Collection, Part 2

Reel Contents

This collection of over 4,000 items was microfilmed on 89 reels by MEMP in 2009-2010. The materials were collected by Dr. George Atiyeh, Head of the Near East Section of the Library of Congress 1967-1996. The collection includes pamphlets, speeches, newsletters, and other ephemera from across the Middle East, published mostly 1960-1995. Many of the materials are in Arabic, but there are quite a number of items in English and French and also German, Spanish, Russian and other languages.

The collection is organized into thirty-nine titles, many of which are geographic divisions. Most of the titles are further divided by sub-topic. Each item included in the collection is listed in this document, under the title it can be found in the collection. Below is a listing of the titles and the page on which each starts on this document.

<u>Page</u>	<u>Pamphlets about:</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Pamphlets about:</u>
2	Algeria	72	Jordan
8	The Arab League	76	the Kurds
10	Arab Literature & News in English	77	Kuwait
11	Arab-African Relations	79	Lebanon
12	Arab-American Associations	83	Libya
17	Arab-American Literature	88	Milaff al-Nahar
18	the Arabian Peninsula	89	Morocco
19	Arabic Language and Literature	92	Oman
20	the Arabic Press	93	OPEC & Oil
21	the Arab-Israeli Conflict	94	Palestine/Israel
33	Bahrain	95	Pan-Arabism
33	Bosnia	95	Persian Gulf Research Institutions
34	Christianity	96	Qatar
36	Communism	97	Saudi Arabia
37	Egypt	101	Sudan
52	Human Rights	106	Syria
59	Iran	110	Tunisia
59	the Iran-Iraq War	114	United Arab Emirates
60	Iraq	114	Yemen
66	Islam		

Pamphlets about Algeria, Reel 1 MF-16320 r. 1

1. Front of the National Liberation Delegation Documents

- [1.1] Free Algeria News Bulletin: Oct. 3, 1956
- [1.2] Free Algeria News Bulletin: Oct. 10, 1956
- [1.3] Free Algeria News Bulletin: The Forbidden Zones Mar. 5, 1958
- [1.4] Free Algeria News Bulletin: The Battle of the Referendum Aug. 21, 1958
- [1.5] Free Algeria News Bulletin: Communique Sept. 19, 1958
- [1.6] Free Algeria News Bulletin: Are International Trusts Joining France in a Mid-20th Century Colonial Exploitation in Algeria, nd
- [1.7] Free Algeria News Bulletin: Press Release Jan. 28, 1959
- [1.8] Free Algeria News Bulletin: The War in Algeria, nd
- [1.9] Free Algeria News Bulletin: The Cost of War, March 1959
- [1.10] Algerian Office Document 61-1: Algeria—The War at Sea, Jan. 4, 1961
- [1.11] Algerian Office Document 61-2-E: Text of the Declaration of the Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic, Jan. 16, 1961
- [1.12] Algerian Office Document 61-3-E: The Algerian Conflict and the Rule of Law, Jan. 1961
- [1.13] Algerian Office Document 61-5-E: The Algerian Problem and the Question of the European Minority, Jan. 29, 1961
- [1.14] Algerian Office Document 61-11-E: The Situation in Algeria, Apr. 15, 1961
- [1.15] Algerian Office Document 61-18-E: The Franco-Algerian Negotiations, 1961
- [1.16] Algerian Office Document 61-19-E: The Territorial Integrity of Algeria, June 4, 1961
- [1.17] Algerian Office Document 61-21-E: Franco-Algerian Negotiations, June 14, 1961
- [1.18] Algerian Office Document 61-27-E: The Meeting of the National Council of the Algerian Revolution at Tripoli, Aug. 9-27, 1961
- [1.19] Algerian Office Document 61-28-E: Statement by Mr. Benyoussef Benkhedda, Sept. 4, 1961
- [1.20] Algerian Office Document 61-29-E: The Belgrade Conference of Non-Aligned Countries, Sept. 1-5, 1961
- [1.21] Algerian Office Document 61-30-E: Text of a Declaration issued by the Ministry of Information of the Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic, Sept. 13, 1961
- [1.22] Algerian Office Document 61-31-E: Text of the Appeal Addressed to the Algerian People by Premier Benyoussef Benkhedda, Sept. 15, 1961
- [1.23] Algerian Office Document 61-32-E: Their Liberation Today would be a Positive Contribution to the Cause of Peace, Oct. 22, 1961
- [1.24] Algerian Office Document 61-33-E: Text of a Communication Transmitted by Mr. A. Chanderli, Oct. 25, 1961
- [1.25] Algerian Office Document 61-34-E: Text of the Declaration made by the Afro-Asian Group, Nov. 1, 1961
- [1.26] Algerian Office Document 61-35-E: Text of the Declaration made by Premier Benyoussef Benkhedda, Oct. 24, 1961
- [1.27] Algerian Office Document 61-36-E: Blackmail or Partition, nd
- [1.28] Algerian Office Document 61-37-E: Interview with Saad Dahlab, Nov. 1961
- [1.29] Algerian Office Document 61-39-E: Background Document on the Situation of the Thousands of Algerian Political Prisoners in France and Algeria, Nov. 5, 1961
- [1.30] Algerian Office Document 61-38-E: Press Release, Nov. 9, 1961
- [1.31] Algerian Office Document 62-1-E: The Requirements of our Economic Development, Dec. 21, 1961
- [1.32] Algerian Office Document 62-4-E: Communique Issued by the Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic, Jan. 10, 1962

Pamphlets about Algeria, Reel 1 MF-16320 r. 1 (cont.)

1. Front of the National Liberation Delegation Documents

- [1.33] Algerian Office Document 62-3: Bibliography on Algeria, Jan. 20, 1962
- [1.34] Algerian Office Document 62-6-E: Statement by Mr. Benyoussef Benkhedda, Mar. 18, 1962
- [1.35] Algerian Office Document 62-7-E: Evian Conference, Mar. 18, 1962
- [1.36] Full Text of the Policy Declaration Made on Sept. 26, 1958 by Mr. Ferhat Abbas
- [1.37] Policy Declaration Made by Mr. Ferhat Abbas, Sept. 26, 1958
- [1.38] The Algerian Question: War in Algeria—The FLN Carries the War to France Series D, No. 1, nd
- [1.39] The Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic is Ready to Meet With the French Government to Determine the Conditions for a Cease-Fire, Oct. 10, 1958
- [1.40] Statement of the Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic in Answer to General de Gaulle's Press Conference, Oct. 25, 1958
- [1.41] Review of the Developments in Algeria Dec. 15, 1958-Jan. 15, 1959
- [1.42] Review of the Latest Developments in Algeria, April 1959
- [1.43] Report on the Latest Developments in Algeria, May 1959
- [1.44] Report on the Latest Developments in Algeria, June 1959
- [1.45] Text of the Declaration Made by the Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic, Sept. 28, 1959
- [1.46] Report of the International Committee of the Red Cross on Torture and Inhuman Treatment of Algerians held in French Prisons and Camps, Jan. 1960
- [1.47] Declaration of the Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic, Jan. 29, 1960
- [1.48] Interview with Associated Press—W. Oatis, by A. Chanderli, Jan. 30, 1960
- [1.49] Text of the Declaration of Mr. Ferhat Abbas, Feb. 29, 1960
- [1.50] The European Minority in Algeria, Mar. 1960
- [1.51] The Unsolved Problem of Algeria, Mar. 1960
- [1.52] Text of the Declaration of the Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic, Mar. 14, 1960
- [1.53] The French Cantonal Elections in Algeria, May 18, 1960
- [1.54] Text of the Appeal Addressed to the Algerian People, June 21, 1960
- [1.55] Text of the Communique of the Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic, June 20, 1960
- [1.56] French Justice in Algeria, June 13, 1960
- [1.57] Text of the Communique of the Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic, July 4, 1960
- [1.58] Text of the Appeal Addressed to the Algerian People by Ferhat Abbas, July 6, 1960
- [1.59] The Latest Resolutions on Algeria by International Bodies, Aug. 1960
- [1.60] Press Comments on the French-Algerian Talks at Melun, Aug. 1960
- [1.61] An Analysis of General de Gaulle's Policy in Algeria by Pierre Mendes-France, Sept. 1960
- [1.62] Review of the Latest Developments in Algeria, Aug. 1960
- [1.63] Text of the Speech by Ferhat Abbas, Nov. 1, 1960
- [1.64] The Debate on the Algerian Question: Some Facts and the Full Text of the Resolution Series B, No. 15, nd
- [1.65] Oil in the Sahara, Series C. No. 2, nd
- [1.66] France on Trial, Oct. 1960
- [1.67] Memorandum on the Denunciation of the North Atlantic Treaty by the Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic, Oct. 6, 1960
- [1.68] A Private Report of High French Officials, Series C., No. 1, nd
- [1.69] Documents Algeriens. Serie Culturelle. Bibliographie Algerienne No. 12, Dec. 20
- [1.70] Documents Algeriens. Serie Politique. Presse Second Empire No. 22, Dec. 15
- [1.71] Documents Algeriens. Serie Militaire. United Algeriennes No. 12, Jul. 27, 1953
- [1.72] Documents Algeriens. Serie Economique. Economie Generale No. 126, Dec. 29, 1957

Pamphlets about Algeria, Reel 1 MF-16320 r. 1 (cont.)

1. Front of the National Liberation Delegation Documents

- [1.73] Documents Algeriens. Serie Culturelle. Bibliographie. No. 82, Dec. 31, 1957
- [1.74] Documents Algeriens. Serie Sociale. Demographie. No. 50, May 15, 1958
- [1.75] Documents Algeriens. Serie Sociale. Enseignement. No. 51, nd
- [1.76] Documents Algeriens. Serie Economique. Apiculture. No. 127, Oct. 28, 1958
- [1.77] Documents Algeriens. Serie Monographies. Mzab. No. 23, Nov. 20, 1958
- [1.78] Documents Algeriens. Serie Economique. Agriculture. No. 128, Jan. 5, 1960
- [1.79] Documents Algeriens. Serie Economique. Hydraulique. No. 129, Feb. 8, 1960
- [1.80] Documents Algeriens. Serie Economique. Communications. No. 130, Feb. 15, 1960

2. Politics

- [2.1] la Constitution, nd
- [2.2] al-sha'b al-jazā'irī yubad, 1957
- [2.4] min adīs abābā ilā dākkār, 1963
- [2.5] Facts About Algeria, 1960
- [2.6] Algeria – Questions and Answers, 1960
- [2.7] The Stuggle of Ugeba, 195?
- [2.8] L'Etat Algerian avant 1830, nd
- [2.9] el Moudjahid – Front de Libeation National Algerienne, nd
- [2.10] Elections to The General Councils in Algeria to Be Held on May 29, 1960
- [2.11] What Is Algeria? – The Algerian Front of National Liberation, 1956
- [2.12] Algeria at Work, 1957
- [2.13] Transformation de l'Alge'rie, 1962
- [2.14] Principles for Settling, 1957
- [2.15] Brighter Prospects in Algeria, 1967
- [2.16] War in Algeria – the “Massacre” of Melouza, 1957
- [2.17] The Question of Algeria Background Document – an Army and a People, 1957
- [2.18] Nous Pouvons Nous Entendre Avec la France, 1961
- [2.19] Basic Facts on the Sahara – the Impact of French Technical Assistance, 1957
- [2.20] Document Etabli par le Club – Jean Moulin, 1961
- [2.21] Interview with Saad Dahlab Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic – Published in “Afrique Action”, 1961
- [2.22] Background Document on the Situation of the Thousands of Algerian Political Prisoners in France and Algeria, 1961
- [2.23] Texte de la Declaration du Gouvernement Provisoire de la Republique Algerienne Faite a Tunis, Jan. 29, 1960
- [2.24] le 19 Janvier 1959 Reunion du Conseil National de la Revolution Algerienne a Tripoli (Libye), Dec. 16, 1959 – 18 Jan. 18, 1960
- [2.25] Statement to the Press by A. Chanderli Permanent Representative of the Algerian Front of National Liberation, 1960
- [2.26] Declaration of the Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic – Tunis January, 1960
- [2.27] General de Gaulle's Policy of Self-Determination Backed by Majority of Voters in Algerian Departmental Elections, 1960
- [2.28] Interview with Associated Press (A.P.) W. Oatis, by A. Chanderli – Permanent Representative of the Algerian Front of National Liberation, 1960

Pamphlets about Algeria, Reel 1 MF-16320 r. 1 (cont.)

2. Politics

- [2.29] The Meeting of the National Council of the Algerian Revolution at Tripoli(Libya), Dec. 16, 1959 – Jan. 18, 1960
- [2.30] Algeria: a Cry of Need, 196?
- [2.31] French Elections in Algeria, 1959
- [2.32] Memorandum of the General Union of Algerian Moslem Students (U.G.E.M.A.) to the Twelfth General Assembly of the United Nation, 1957
- [2.33] Declarations of Mr. Ferhat Abbas President of the Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic, 1959
- [2.34] The meeting of the National Council of the Algerian Revolution at Triopli (Libya), Dec. 16, 1959 – Jan. 18, 1960
- [2.35] Text of the Communique of the Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic, 1960
- [2.36] Report on the Latest Developments in Algeria Presented by A. Ghanderli, Permanent Representative of the Algerian Front of National Liberation, to the Members of the Afro-Asian Group at the United Nations, 1969
- [2.37] General Directive no. 5 – to the Officers and noncommissioned Officers of the Army, Navy, Air Force Stationed in Algeria – Issued by Robert Lacoste, Minister of Algeria at Algiers, Aug. 12, 1957
- [2.38] Constructive Action of the French Government in Algeria, 1957
- [2.39] Ambassade de France, -Algeria-, 1957
- [2.40] Le Figaro, Jan. 9, 1957

Pamphlets about Algeria, Reel 2 MF-16320 r. 2

2. Politics

- [2.41] Building the New Algeria – Role of the Specialized Administrative Sections, 1957
- [2.42] L'Algerie – Probleme Crucial a Regler Rapidement, 1956
- [2.43] The Algerian Problem, 1959
- [2.44] Address by General De Gaulle Broadcast over the French Radio and Television Network, Dec. 31, 1960
- [2.45] Address by General De Gaulle broadcast over the French Radio and Television Network, Dec. 20, 1960
- [2.46] French Settlement in Algeria, 1957
- [2.47] The Algerian Army of National Liberation – Progress Towards the Total Liberation of the National Territory, 1959
- [2.48] The Policy of Pacification in Algeria its Aims and the Duties it Entails, 1957
- [2.49] Algerie, 1959
- [2.50] Algerie d'Hier et Algerie d'Aujourd'hui – La Provence du Sud, 1959
- [2.51] Free Algeria – Front of National Liberation Delegation – Press Release after the So-called Massacre of Melouza, June 3, 1957
- [2.52] Transformation of the Political Institutions of Algeria – the Loi – Cadre and the Electoral Law, Feb. 1958
- [2.53] Text of the Declaration Issued by the Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic, Tunis, June 13, 1962
- [2.54] Le napalm en Algerie, 1961
- [2.55] Memorandum on Political Evolution in Algeria since the 14th Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations, 1960
- [2.56] Social Development and Welfare in Africa: the United Kingdom Contribution, 1961
- [2.57] Press Comments on General Strike in Algeria of July 5, 1961 called by the Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic, 1961
- [2.58] The Evolution of the Algerian Political Problem Since November 4, 1969

Pamphlets about Algeria, Reel 2 MF-16320 r. 2 (cont.)

2. Politics

- [2.59] The Declaration de monsieur Ferhat Abbas, president du gouvernement provisoire de la republique Algerienne, faite a'Tunis, Dec. 12, 1960
- [2.60] L'Evolution du Probleme Politique Algerien a Partir du 4 Novembre 1960
- [2.61] Informations sur les recents evenements d'Algerie, 1961
- [2.62] The Evolution of the Algerian Political Problem Since November 4, 1961
- [2.63] Texts of the Three Messages by General De Gaulle Prior to the Referendum on Self-determination and the Organization of Public Powers in Algeria, nd
- [2.64] Partition – published by Algerian Office, New York, 1961
- [2.65] Telegram Addressed to the Heads of State of the French Community, Meeting in Brazzaville, 1960
- [2.66] Perspectives for a Settlement in Algeria, Interview of Saad Dahlab – Secretary General, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1961
- [2.67] President De Gaulle Holds Fourth Press Conference – Full text of Press Conference Held in Paris at the Elysee Palace, Apr. 11, 1961
- [2.68] The Algerian Problem and the Question of the European Minority, 1961
- [2.69] Background Document on French Elections in Algeria, 1969
- [2.70] Information Concerning the Recent Events in Algeria, 1960
- [2.71] Algeria: the Debate at the United Nations 15th Session, 1960
- [2.72] Informations sur les Recents Evenements d'Algeri (Extraits des Depeches de L'Agence France-Presse et de la Presse New-Yorkaise), 1961
- [2.73] The Algerian Revolution – by the People and for the People, 1961
- [2.74] Informations Concerning the Recent Events in Algeria, 1960
- [2.75] Documents: Franco-Algerian Negotiations Evian – Text of Statement Made by Mr. Belkacem Krim, Vice Premier and Minister of Foreign Affairs, Head of the Delegation of the Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic at the Evian Talks Press Conference, 1961
- [2.76] The “Referendum” in Algeria, 1958
- [2.77] Declaration of Prime Minister Ferhat Abbas to “El Moudjahid” the Official Organ of the Algerian Front of National Liberation, 1958
- [2.78] Statement of the Provisional Government of the Algerian Republic in Answer to General De Gaulle’s Press Conference, 1958
- [2.79] The Text of the Policy Declaration made on Sept. 26, 1958 by Mr. Ferhat Abbas, Prime Minister
- [2.80] Texts of Declarations Drawn up in Common Agreement at Evian by the Delegations of the Government of the French Republic and the Algerian National Liberation Front, Mar. 18, 1962
- [2.81] Avent Projet de Societe , nd
- [2.82] L'Algerie en Quelques Chiffres, 1977
- [2.83] Visite du President Sekou Toure en Algerie, 196?
- [2.84] De Bamako A Addis Abeba, 1964
- [2.85] Algeria at Addis-Ababa, 1963
- [2.86] F.L.N. Position in 10 Points – Palestine 20 Years After, 1968
- [2.87] Lettre Ouverte de Mohamed Boudiaf a Chadli Bendjedid, 1979
- [2.88] ET - taliaa – Bulletin du Groupe Communiste Revolutionnaire d'Alge'rie, 1979
- [2.89] Africa Report – Shifting Alliances in the Maghreb, 1984
- [2.90] Memorandum on the Situation in Africa
- [2.91] Third Message by Gen. de Gaulle Prior to the Referendum
- [2.92] Press Comments on “Partition”

Pamphlets about Algeria, Reel 2 MF-16320 r. 2 (cont.)

2. Politics

- [2.93] Algerian Office Document 61-22-E: Franco-Algerian Negotiations, June 30, 1961
- [2.94] Algerian Office Document 61-32-E: Five Years since the Illegal Capture of Five Algerian Leaders, Oct. 22, 1961

3. Social Issues

- [3.1] markaz al-takwīn al-thaqāfī wa-al-mihnī al-ta'limāt al-'āmmah wa-al-barāmij, nd
- [3.2] al-mu'tamar al-awwal lil-falāḥīn, 1963
- [3.3] min manshūrāt majalat al-jazā'irīyah, Emigration 81..., nd
- [3.4] al-jazā'ir bil-arqām, 1986
- [3.6] al-ḥarb 'alā ḥummā al-mustanqa'āt, nd
- [3.7] Enseignement et Culture en al Algerie, nd
- [3.8] Projet de Constitution d'un Herbier de la Grande-Kabylie, nd
- [3.9] Migration of Algerian Moslem Workers to France, 1962
- [3.10] Life in Algeria, 1960
- [3.11] Higher Education in Algeria 1959-1960, 1961
- [3.12] Concordance et Indices de la Tradition Musulmane, nd
- [3.13] A Review of the Physical Anthropology of the Sahara and its Prehistoric Implications, 1957
- [3.14] Premier Congres des Fellahs, 1963
- [3.15] A New Agrarian Policy in Algeria the Soustelle Plan, 1955

Pamphlets about Algeria, Reel 3 MF-16320 r. 3

3. Social Issues

- [3.16] Vocation Economique et Sociale de la Commune Algerienne, 1962
- [3.17] La Commune en Algerie, 1962
- [3.18] V Congres de l'Ugema et Programme de l'Unea, nd
- [3.19] L'Algerie en Marche Vers le Socialisme, nd
- [3.20] Le Secteur Socialiste Industriel, nd
- [3.21] La Politique Algerienne du Petrole, 1964
- [3.22] Bulletin d'Information Economique, 1956
- [3.23] France and the Sahara, 1961
- [3.24] The Wealth of the Sahara, 1959
- [3.25] Handicraft in Algeria, 1969
- [3.26] Theater, Music, Folklore in Algeria, 1969
- [3.27] Algerian Panorama, 1969
- [3.28] Cities in Algeria, 1977
- [3.29] Oil Info, 1991
- [3.30] Sonatrach 1990: Opportunités d'Investissement
- [3.31] Le Thermalisme et le Climatique en Algerie
- [3.32] ONRS et CNR: Organisations & Attributions

4. Speeches

- [4.1] al-jazā'ir fī adīs abābā – khuṭab al-ra'īs ibn-bilah fī adīs abābā, 1963
- [4.2] khiṭāb al-ra'īs hawāri bū-midyan 'amām majlis al-sha'b al-waṭānī, 1977
- [4.3] al-naṣr lil-jazā'ir, nd

4. Speeches

- [4.4] ḥizb al-tajdīd al-jazā'irī, 1992
- [4.5] khiṭāb al-ra'īs al-shādhilī bin jadīd, 1983
- [4.6] khiṭāb al-ra'īs al-shādhilī bin jadīd, Feb. 26, 1981
- [4.7] Discours du President Boumediene a la 11eme Conference des Cadres, Jan. 5, 1968
- [4.8] Le Socialism que Nous Voulons Construire doit Aboutir a l'Egalite entre tous les Citoyens, 1968
- [4.9] Les Communes, Qardiennes Vigilantes et Loyales des Acquis de la Revolution, 1969
- [4.10] L'Epanouissement de la Culture Nationale, 1968
- [4.11] Le Pouvoir dans les Fermes doit etre Entre les Mains de Ceux qui Produisent, 1969
- [4.12] L'Algerie est Fermement Resolue a se Liberer Totalemment et a Realiser la Justice Sociale, 1968
- [4.13] Edifier une Societe Juste et Equitable pour Concretiser les Aspirations du Peuple, 1954
- [4.15] Par l'Inauguration du Grand Complexe Siderurgique d'Annaba, l'Algerie Entre de Plain-Pied dans l'Ere de l'Industrie Moderne, 1969
- [4.16] Que le 1 Festival Culturel Panafricain Soit Celui de la Rencontre, de l'Espoir et de la Renaissance de la Culture Africaine, 1969
- [4.17] La Politique Exterieur de l'Algerie doit etre le Reflet de sa Politique Interne, 1969
- [4.18] Il Faut que les Cadres Militants s'Integrent dans les Rangs du Parti d'Avant Garde, 1969
- [4.19] Notre Objectif Fondamental demeure l'Unite de l'Afrique, nd
- [4.20] Le Militantisme et l'action Revolutionnaire sont Contraires a la Stagnation et a l'Immobilisme, 1969
- [4.21] L'Application du Plan Quadriennal Contribuera a Approfondir la Revolution Socialiste, 1979
- [4.22] Il Faut que les Cadres Militants s'Integrent dans les Rangs du Parti d'Avant Garde, 1960
- [4.23] La Revolution Socialiste a Rendu aux Travailleurs Agricoles leur Dignite et leur Rang, 1970
- [4.24] Discours du President Chadli Bendjedid, Mar. 9, 1981

Pamphlets about the Arab League MF-16325 r. 1

- [1-13] no documents
- [14] aksād – al-markaz al-‘arabī li-dirāsāt al-manāṭiq al-jāfah wa-al-arāḍī al-qāḥilah, 197?
- [15] al-duktur qadrī ḥāfiẓ ṭūqān bayna al-dhikrā wa-al-tārīkh, 1975
- [16] al-makātib al-‘arabīyah lil-khadamāt al-qānūnīyah, nd
- [17] istratījīyat maḥuw al-ummīyah fī al-bilād al-‘arabīyah, 1987
- [18] ḥazr al-naft ‘alā janūb afrīqīya, 1983
- [19] al-takāmul bayna miṣr wa-al-sūdān, nd
- [20] A Glimpse of Egyptian-Jordanian Relations in President Mubarak’s Era, 1985
- [21] Sudan-U.S./Egypt-U.S. Business Councils Executive Committee Meeting, Jan. 16, 1984
- [22] Algerian Sahara, 1961
- [23] The Record of Israel at the United Nations, 1957
- [24] Basic Documents of the Arab Unifications, 1958
- [25] Arab Unity, 1958
- [26] Israel and the Arab Minority, 1959
- [27] Basic Documents of the League of Arab States, 1955
- [28] The Arab World and the Arab League, nd
- [29] Introduction a la Ligue des Etats Arabes, nd
- [30] Arab Charter for Social Work, 1988
- [31] The Arab League: Its Origin, Purposes, Structure & Activities, 1955
- [32] Pact of the Arab League, 1948
- [33] The Status of Women in the Arab World, 1974
- [34] The Arab League in Perspective, 1947
- [35] The Arabs and the West – A Study in Problems and Events 1939-1953, 1954
- [36] Who Needs the Arab League? A Reply to its Memorandum of November 6, 1969
- [37] The League of Arab States, nd
- [38] Pact of the Arab League, nd
- [39] League of Arab States, 1980
- [40] League of Arab States, 1980

- [1] Tunis "Carthage - Then and Now", nd
- [2] Comment of the Day – on Lebanese Soil, 1967
- [3] Donations for Military Service Amount to 530 Thousand Egyptian Pounds, 1967
- [4] Public Health in Near and Middle East Countries..., 1967
- [5] Study of Modern History of Arab Countries in the Soviet Union, 1968
- [6] GDR Minister Winzer in Damascus, 1967
- [7] Reprisals Against Clergy, Merchants Continue in Syria, 1967
- [8] Syrian Delegation in the Soviet Union, 1967
- [9] Chicom Activities in Chile, 1967
- [9.5] In the Sun-Scorched Kuwait, 1967
- [10] The Year of Revival (Syria under a Left-wing Government), 1967
- [11] Hungarian Assistance for Yemen, 1967
- [12] Iranian Relations with the Socialist Bloc, 1967
- [13] Iranian Trade Agreements with Hungary and Rumania, 1967
- [14] The Iraqi Military Potential Strengthened, 1967
- [15] MENA Cooperation with Syrian News Agency, 1967
- [16] North Korean (DPRK) Delegation to Yemen, 1967
- [17] Restriction of CPR Activities in Yemen, 1967
- [18] Role of the military in Syria, 1967
- [19] Soviet Bloc Relations with Pakistan, 1967
- [20] The Unsettled Kurdish Problem, 1967
- [21] Alleged Bonn-Tel Aviv Plot Against East Germany and Arab Countries, 1967
- [22] PLO Study Compares Arab, Israeli Strength, 1967
- [23] Czechoslovak Defense Minister Visits Syria, 1967
- [24] Czechoslovak Delegation to Syria Ends Tour, 1967
- [25] Iranian Communists Condemn Soviet Arms Deal, 1967
- [26] Iranian Contacts with Eastern Europe, 1967
- [27] Modernization of Iranian Ports with Soviet Aid, 1967
- [28] Radio Peyk-e Iran Defends its Role, 1967
- [29] Rumanian Friendly Relations with Iran, 1967
- [30] Shah and Queen Begin Visit to Czechoslovakia, 1967
- [31] U.S. Aid to Iran and internal Affairs, 1967
- [32] Soviet Trade with Afghanistan, 1967
- [33] Stages in the Development of Arab Nationalism, 1964
- [34] Euphrates Dam Project of Syrian Arab Republic, 1967
- [35] New Aspects of Middle East Countries' Oil Policy, 1968
- [36] Syrian Review of Arab World Affairs, v. 1, no. 2, Jan. 1952
- [37] Syrian Review of Arab World Affairs, v. 1, no. 4, Mar. 1952
- [38] Syrian Review of Arab World Affairs, v. 1, no. 5, Apr. 1952
- [39] Syrian Review of Arab World Affairs, v. 1, no. 6, May 1952
- [40] Syrian Review of Arab World Affairs, v. 1, no. 7/8, June/July 1952
- [41] Syrian Review of Arab World Affairs, v. 1, no. 11, Oct. 1952
- [42] Syrian Review of Arab World Affairs, v. 1, no. 12, Nov./Dec. 1952
- [43] al-Islam, nd
- [44] Action, Dec. 4, 1978

Pamphlets about Arab Literature and News in English MF-16323 r. 1 (cont.)

[45] Middle East Monitor, v. 1, no. 1, Jan. 25-Feb. 1, 1975

[46] Middle East Monitor, v. 1, no. 2, Feb. 1, 1985

Pamphlets about Arab-African Relations MF-16326 r. 1

[1] al-ī'lām al-'arabī fī afrīqīyā, 1979

[2] fī dhikrā murūr mi'at 'ām 'alā taqīm afrīqīyah, 1985

[3] al-mashākil al-iqtisādīyah wa-al-wahdah al-afrīqīyah, 196?

[4] mu'tamar qimmat 'adam al-inḥiyāz al-thāmin harārī, Aug. 26 – Sept. 7, 1986

[5] 'adam al-inḥiyāz fī al-thamānīnāt – ḥiwār maṣrī ma' kull al-aṭrāf, 1982

[6] al-ittihād al-athyūbī al-dīmuqrāṭī – mā huwa mabda'uḥu? man hum mu'ayīdūhu..., 197?

[7] mu'tamar al-qimmah al-afrīqīyah al-thāminah wa-al-'ishrīn – dakār, 1992

[8] athyūbīyā al-yawm – nashrat athyūbīyā al-ikhbārīyah, 1963

[9] nashrah khāṣṣah 'an mu'tamar al-qimmah al-afrīqī al-tāsi' wa-al-'ishrīn fī al-qāhirah, 1993

[10] nashrah khāṣṣah ḥawla liqā' al-ra'īs muḥammad husnī mubārak wa-al-farīq 'umar al-bashīr 'alā hāmish al-qimmah al-afrīqīyah bil-qāhirah, 1993

[11] ittihād al-maghrib al-'arabī, 199?

[12] Israel, the Enemy of Africa, nd

[13] The Vice President's Report to the President on Trip to Africa Feb. 28 - Mar. 21, 1957

Pamphlets about Arab-American Associations, Reel 1 MF-16321 r. 1

- [1] Arab-American Affairs Council: Brochure, accompanied by a letter dated Mar. 7, 1982
- [2] Arab-American Affairs Council: Conference Schedule: "U.S.-Arab Relations : the political and economic future", Mar. 13-14, 1986
- [3] Arab-American Affairs Council: Monthly Letter, April-May, 1986
- [4] Arab-American Affairs Council: "Economic Cost of no Peace in the Middle East: Mid-America's Priorities versus National Policy" Final Conference Report, Sept. 11, 1986
- [5] Arab-American Affairs Council: Monthly Letter, Feb. 16, 1987
- [6] Arab-American Affairs Council: Monthly Letter, May 21, 1987. Includes brochure about the American-Arab Affairs Council
- [7] Arab-American Affairs Council: Program: "1990 Annual Board-of-Directors Awards Luncheon", Nov. 9, 1989
- [8] Arab-American Affairs Council: Highlights of Activities, March-April 1990
- [9] Arab-American Affairs Council: Letter, May 11, 1990 with attached brochure showing highlights of Honolulu conference.
- [10] Arab-American Affairs Council: Middle East Policy Council Issue paper : "The Special Relationship : Israel Decides its Future", March 1992
- [11] American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee: "Arabs : The Convenient Scapegoat," by James Abourezk, May 3, 1980
- [12] American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee: ABSCAM: Arabiaphobia in America, by Jack Shaheen – ADC Issues no. 1
- [13] American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee: The Influence of Arab Stereotype on American Children, by Jack Shaheen – ADC Issues no. 2
- [14] American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee: "On Friday, February 20, 1981, the U.S. Court of Appeals denied the appeal of Ziad Abu Eain,"
- [15] American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee: Ziad Abu Eain : A Palestinian detained in the U.S.A., 1981
- [16] American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee: ADC Alert: Arab Americans respond to Israeli invasion, June 7, 1982
- [17] American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee: Letter to Members dated June 13, 1982 announcing community meeting on June 17.
- [18] American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee: Israel is Raining Death on Lebanon, 1982
- [19] American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee: Save Lebanon : Aiding Lebanese & Palestinian Victims of War
- [20] American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee: Statement by James Zogby [Save Lebanon project], Feb. 14, 1983
- [21] American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee: Letter to members dated Feb. 15, 1984 – 1984 National Convention announcement.
- [22] American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee: ADC Insider's Report, June 1986
- [23] American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee: Al-Jadwal, vol. 2, no. 3 (Washington, DC area chapter of ADC)
- [24] American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee: Program of the ADC 8th Annual National Convention, May 2-5, 1991
- [25-72] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Newsletter
 - 1968: No. 1, 2
 - 1969: Vol. 2, No. 1, 3
 - 1973: Vol. 6, No. 2-3, 5
 - 1974: Vol. 7, No. 1, 3

Pamphlets about Arab-American Associations, Reel 1 MF-16321 r. 1 (cont.)

- [25-72] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Newsletter
1975: Vol. 8, No. 1; Vol. 9, No. 1-4
1976: Vol. 10, No. 1-5
1977: Vol. 11, No. 1-3
1978: Vol. 11, No. 5, 2-4
1979: Vol. 12, No. 1-3
1980: Vol. 13, No. 3-4
1981: Vol. 14, No. 1-2, 4-5
1982: Vol. 15, No. 2, 4-8
1984: Vol. 17, No. 2-3
1986: Vol. 19, No. 1, 4
1988: Vol. 21, No. 1, 3
1989: Vol. 22, No. 2
- [73] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Middle East Focus Vol. 1, No. 1, Aug. 1984
- [74-82] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Mideast Monitor
1984: Vol. 1, No. 2
1985: Vol. 2, No. 1, 3
1986: Vol. 3, No. 1&2, 4
1987: Vol. 4, No. 2
1988: Vol. 5, No. 3
1989: Vol. 6, No. 1
1990: Vol. 7, No. 1
- [83] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Catalogue of Publications, 1977
- [84] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Letter to members, July 27, 1978
- [85] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Letter to members dated Aug. 16, 1978 – XI Annual Convention information
- [86] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Letter to members dated Aug. 23, 1978 – Ballot for election of Exec. Committee & Board, biographical sketches
- [87] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Program of Eleventh Annual Convention, Oct. 27-29, 1978
- [88] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Eleventh Annual Convention – General Assembly Resolutions
- [89] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Letter to Members dated Nov. 14, 1978 – post-convention items
- [90] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Publication – Camp David and Palestine: a Preliminary Analysis, by Dr. Fayez A. Sayegh
- [91] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Letter to Members dated Aug. 22, 1979 – XII Annual Convention information
- [92] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Letter to members dated Sept. 18, 1979 – Ballot for election of Exec. Committee & Board, biographical sketches
- [93] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Program of the Twelfth Annual Convention, Nov 9-11, 1979
- [94] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Letter to members dated Feb. 8, 1980 – with proposed resolutions

Pamphlets about Arab-American Associations, Reel 1 MF-16321 r. 1 (cont.)

- [95] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Letter to members dated Sept. 17, 1980 – with XIII Annual Convention information
- [96] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Program of the Fourteenth Annual Convention, Nov. 6-8, 1981
- [97] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Letter to potential members to join the Association
- [98] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Information Bulletin, No. 9: 1982
- [99] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Action Alert: Lebanon Invasion, June 7, 1982
- [100] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Letter to members dated July 2, 1982 – includes pamphlets labeled:
- AAUG Medical Relief Efforts for Lebanon, July 1, 1982
 - Petition to U.S. President Ronald Reagan and U.N. Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar
 - Petition to all members of Congress
- [101] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Amended By-Laws, 1987
- [102] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Membership appeal
- [103] Association of Arab-American University Graduates: Letter to members dated Nov. 26, 1984
- [104] Institute of Arab American Affairs: Aims – Achievements – Prospects
- [105-117] Institute of Arab American Affairs: Bulletin
- 1945: No. 1
 - 1945: Vol. 1, No. 2-6
 - 1946: Vol. 1, No. 7-12
 - 1948: Vol. 3, No. 7

Pamphlets about Arab-American Associations, Reel 2 MF-16321 r.2

- [118-217] National Association of Arab Americans: Political Focus
- 1978: Vol. 1, No. 1-9
 - 1979: Vol. 2, No. 1-3, 5-18, 20-21, 23-24
 - 1980: Vol. 3, No. 2, 6-24
 - 1981: Vol. 4, No. 1, 8-22
 - 1982: Vol. 5, No. 1-10, 12-23
 - 1983: Vol. 6, No. 1-3, 5, 7-15, 17, 19-21, 23
 - 1984: Vol. 7, No. 4
- [218-263] National Association of Arab Americans: Voice
- 1974: Vol. 1, No. 2-6, 8-10
 - 1975: Vol. 2, No. 1-5, 9-10
 - 1976: Vol. 3, No. 2-7
 - 1977: Vol. 4, No. 1-4
 - 1979: Vol. 6, No. 2
 - 1980: Vol. 7, No. 2
 - 1981: Vol. 8, No. 2/3; October
 - 1982: Vol. 9, No. 1-5
 - 1983: Vol. 10, No. 1-6, 9-12
 - 1984: Vol. 11, No. 3/4
 - 1989: Vol. 16, No. 4
 - 1991: Vol. 18, No. 2
 - 1992: Vol. 19, No. 1-2

[Pamphlets about Arab-American Associations](#), Reel 2 MF-16321 r.2 (cont.)

- [264] National Association of Arab Americans: Third Annual Convention – Schedule of events, May 8-11, 1975
- [265] National Association of Arab Americans: Letter to members dated Apr. 4, 1976 – Statement in protest over actions of Israeli occupying forces against Arabs on the West Bank, in Gaza and Israel
- [266] National Association of Arab Americans: Letter to members dated Oct. 30, 1989 – information on United Holy Land Fund 21st Annual Convention (Dec. 1-2, 1989)
- [267] National Association of Arab Americans: Action Alert: Iraqi Invasion of Kuwait, Aug. 20, 1990
- [268] National Association of Arab Americans: What is NAAA?
- [269] National Association of Arab Americans: NAAA Today—Two Years of Growth and Accomplishment
- [270] National Association of Arab Americans: How to Make a Difference with Your Senators and Congressman, 1989
- [271] National Association of Arab Americans: Focus Vol. 3, No. 3, Apr. 1992
- [272-273] National Association of Arab Americans: MEPARC Newsletter
1992: Vol. 1, No. 1-2
- [274] National Council on US-Arab Relations: The Gulf Cooperation Council: Its Nature and Outlook, 1986
- [275] National Council on US-Arab Relations: US-GCC Relations: Economic and Financial Issues, 1987
- [276] National Council on US-Arab Relations: Security Arrangements in the Gulf, 1988
- [277] National Council on US-Arab Relations: United States Policy in the Gulf: An Analytical Look Ahead to 1989-1992, 1988
- [278] National Council on US-Arab Relations: Protecting US Interests in the Gulf, 1988
- [279] National Council on US-Arab Relations: US-GCC Relations: An American Corporate Perspective, 1989
- [280-283] Palestine Human Rights Campaign: Palestine Human Rights Bulletin
1980: No. 27, 29, 30/31
1981: No. 33
- [284-285] Palestine Human Rights Campaign: Palestine Human Rights Newsletter
1982: Vol. 2, No. 2
1986: Vol. 6. No. 6
- [286] Palestine Human Rights Campaign: Special Report, March 1987
- [287] Palestine Human Rights Campaign: Palestinian Rights and Peace
- [288] Palestine Human Rights Campaign: Palestinian Rights and US Policy, March 1980
- [289] Palestine Human Rights Campaign: Action Alert: Emergency Campaign to Defend Palestinian Mayors, May/June 1980
- [290] Palestine Human Rights Campaign: Tribute to Palestinian Mayors, June 1980
- [291] Palestine Human Rights Campaign: Action Alert: Begin's Final Solution for Palestinians Continues
- [292] Palestine Human Rights Campaign: Palestinian Human Rights and Peace, 1980
- [293] Palestine Human Rights Campaign: Letter to Supporters of Palestinian Human Rights, Apr. 10, 1981
- [294] Palestine Human Rights Campaign: The Sharon Plan for the Occupied Territories
- [295] Palestine Human Rights Campaign: 15 Years of Occupation, June 6, 1982
- [296] American Committee for Justice in the Middle East: When? Who? And Where?, Dec. 9, 1970
- [297] American Lebanese League: Press release – Exhibit on war in Lebanon, Mar. 12, 1982
- [298] Center for International Development and Conflict Management, University of Maryland: Lebanon Monitor, Vol. 1, No. 9, Apr. 1986
- [299-303] Center for US-European Middle East Cooperation: Newsletter
1982: Vol. 2, No. 1-5
- [304] Concerned American-Lebanese: Israel in Lebanon, June 1982
- [305] Middle East Assessments Group: MEAG Perspective, Mar./Apr. 1986

Pamphlets about Arab-American Associations, Reel 2 MF-16321 r. 2 (cont.)

- [306] National Association of Arab Americans: Everything you always wanted to know about the Middle East Conflict, Oct. 1973
- [307] November 29 Coalition: Emergency Teach-In & Mass Rally
- [308] Organization of Arab Students in the USA and Canada: The latest Israeli invasion of Lebanon
- [309] Palestine American Congress: Organization Registration Kit
- [310] Palestine American Congress: Working Paper of the Preparatory Committee
- [311] Palestine Congress of North America: Memorandum: Establishment of Metro-Washington Local Coordinating Committee of the Palestine Congress, Feb. 21, 1980
- [312] Palestine Congress of North America: Memorandum: Organizing Activity of Community, June 4, 1982
- [313] Palestine Congress of North America: Immediate Israeli Withdrawal from Lebanon
- [314] Sabah el-Kheir: pamphlet, 1982
- [315] United Holy Land Fund: United Holy Land Fund pamphlet
- [316] Washington Emergency Committee on Lebanon: Teach-In on Lebanon, 1982
- [317] Workers League: Workers League Emergency Meeting
- [318] Crisis in the Middle East Bulletin, 1973
- [319] In the Name of Humanity

Pamphlets about Arab-American Literature MF-16324 r. 1

- [1] bāqāt min al-maṭbū'āt al-'arabīyah fī al-amrīkīyatayn – asmā' al-kutub Part One, 1983
- [1.5] bāqāt min al-maṭbū'āt al-'arabīyah fī al-amrīkīyatayn – asmā' al-kutub Part Two, 1983
- [2] al-khawātir – jarīdah lubnānīyah fī al-maksīk, fī al-lughah al-isbānīyah, 1992
- [3] dirāsāt fī al-siyāsah wa al-aḥzāb, 1972
- [4] ilā mīkhā'il nu'aymah fī 'ayd mīlādihi al-tis'in – dirāsāt muhdāh min ba'd al-musta'ribīn al-īṭālīyīn, nd
- [5] al-jālīyah al-filasṭīnīyah fī al-wilāyāt al-muttaḥidah al-amrīkīyah wāqī'ah..wa-āfāq taṭawwurihā, 1980
- [6] al-lā'iḥah al-dākhilīyah li-far' al-ittiḥād al-'ām li-ṭalabat filasṭīn fī al-wilāyāt al-muttaḥidah, nd
- [7] rasā'il khalīl jibrān ilā amīn, 1909
- [8] ra'ī fī khalīl jibrān, nd
- [9] ṣawt lubnān fī al-maksīk – majalah, 1979
- [12] Oriento Moderno – Studi In Memoria di Paolo Minganti, 1980
- [14] Progress Report A/O October 31, 1989 – Khalil Gibran Centennial Foundation
- [15] Khalil Gibran Centennial Foundation – Continue the Legacy, 1989
- [16] Lazarus And his Beloved E The Blind, 1983
- [17] Cultural Discontinuity in the Works of Khalil Gibran, 1980
- [18] Khalil Gibran – An Exhibit June - July 1990 Adams Building Library of Congress
- [23] Arab-Americans: an Annotated Bibliography Need for the Project, 1986
- [24] Khalil Gibran – Centenary 1883-1983 International Commemoration Inaugural Lecture, 1983
- [25] Khalil Gibran 1883-1931 – A Pictorial Biography Illustrating Selected Aspects of His Life And Work, 1972
- [26] The Khalil Gibran Chair on Values and Peace, nd
- [27] Lebanon Monitor – Newsletter of the Studies on Lebanon, 1988
- [28] The Constitution and By-Laws of the Arab National League, nd
- [30] The Arabs in the United States, 1983
- [31] On Democracy and Dissent: Senator James Abourezk, 1977
- [32] Conference on Lebanese Emigration, 1989
- [33] The Arabs in America – One Century of Progress Tradition and Pride, 197?
- [34] Coming Soon: Arab American Almanac, 197?
- [34.5] Announcing the New American-Arabic Speaking Community 1975 Almanac, nd
- [35] Patriarchal Divine Liturgy, 1977
- [36] The Arab-American Community: A Demographic Profile, 1980
- [36.5] Arab America Today: A Demographic Profile of Arab-Americans, 1990
- [37] A Bicentennial Presentation Our Near Eastern Heritage Twin Cities, 1976
- [38] Arabesque – a Journal of Middle Eastern Dance and Culture, Volume II, No. 11, 1976
- [54] The National Center for Urban Ethnic Affairs – the Arab Experience in America 1880-1940 a Brief Summary
- [55] Arab-American Literature: 1900-1950, nd
- [56] Report of the Department of Inter-orthodox and Inter-faith Affairs, 1977
- [59] Princeton University – Department of Oriental Studies Report to the President July 1964-June 1965.
- [60] Conference on Arab-American Literature – Participants
- [61] Arab-American Cultural Foundation – The 1981 Cultural Season

- [1] naftānā al-salīb, 1954
- [2] mu'āmarāt brīṭānya fī 'umān wa-al-khalīj al-'arabī, 1956
- [3] wathā'iq tārikhiyah – jawlah fī al-khalīj al-'arabī, 1962
- [4] al-jabhah al-sha'bīyah – li-taḥrīr al-khalīj al-'arabī al-muḥtall bi 'adan 9 yūnyū, 1970
- [5] Persian Gulf Project – Seminar III: Iraqi Forces in the Persian Gulf, 1983
- [6] La Parole aux Peuples – Special Golfe Arabe 3 Anniversaires, 1973
- [7] Crisis in the Persian Gulf an Arab Viewpoint, 1990
- [8] People's Front for Liberation of Occupied Arabian Gulf Submits Memorandum to Arab League, 1971
- [9] al-'ammāl al-'arab wa-al-ajānib fī al-khalīj al-'arabī, 1980
- [10] al-khalīj al-'arabī wa-'alāqātihi al-siyāsīyah, 1972
- [11] barnāmij al-khalīj al-'arabī li-da'm munaẓẓamat al-umam al-muttaḥidah al-inmā'īyah, nd
- [12] al-'ahd – dawrāt al-khalīj – ḥaqā'iq wa-arqām, 1982
- [13] Free South Arabia, nd
- [14] Gulf Co-operation – a Background Study, 1981
- [15] Digest – the Gulf Co-operation Council, 1982
- [16] The Educational Goals and the General Foundations of Curricula in the Arab Gulf States, 1983
- [17] Cooperation Council for the Arab States of the Gulf – Secretarial General, 1987
- [18] The Buraimi Dispute, 195?
- [19] South Yemen after Independence – a Hard, Friendless Road to Socialism, 1972
- [20] Arabia and the Gulf, 1977
- [21] The States of the Arabian Peninsula and the Gulf Littoral – a Selected Bibliography, 1973
- [22] Conflict and Tension among the States of the Persian Gulf, Oman and South Arabia, 1971
- [23] Cooperation Council for the Arab States of the Gulf – on the Occasion of the Second Anniversary, May 25, 1983
- [24] Gulf Newsletter – Iranian Student Societies in GB (Confederation), 1976

- [1] Catalogue and Guide to Books on Islam, 1978
- [2] La Versification Arabe Classique, 1937
- [3] Lessons from History – by Ibn Khaldun, nd
- [4] al-hā' fī al-lughah al-'arabīyah, 1988
- [5] adab al-nadīm, 1881
- [6] al-naḥw wa-al-nuḥah 'inda ibn al-athīr fī al-mathal al-sā'ir, 1989
- [7] sariqah adabīyah, 1980
- [8] al-rābiṭah al-qalamīyah, 1920
- [9] al-muwashahāt al-andalusīyah, 1949
- [10] dār al-'arab lil-bustānī al-maṭbū'āt al-nādirah, 1986
- [11] dār al-'arab lil-bustānī al-maṭbū'āt al-nādirah, 1987
- [12] al-maktabah al-'arabīyah – kutub, funūn, mūsīqā, 1984
- [13] al-manbūdh masraḥīyah fī faṣl wāḥid, nd
- [14] rubā'iyāt 'umar al-khayyām, 1931
- [15] muqaddamah fī 'ilm al-adab, 1981
- [16] khuṭbat al-shā'irah al-nāthirah al-ānisah mayy, 1940
- [17] khuṭbah fī al-lughah al-'arabīyah wa-intishārahā fī madāris bayrūt... fī kuliyyat al-qadīs yūsuf, 1911
- [18] mawlid al-mawt wa-qaṣā'id ukhrā, 1969
- [19] mawḍū'āt ḥawal al-'āmmīyah wa-al-shi'r al-'āmmī, 1983
- [20] al-qīṣṣah al-'arabīyah al-qaṣīrah, 1981
- [21] taqrīr khitāmī – li-a'māl lijān al-majma'fī al-dawrah al-sābi'ah wa-al-khamsīn, nd
- [22] dirāsah muqāranah lil-niẓām al-ṣawtī fī al-lughatayn al-'arabīyah wa-al-huswīyah
- [23] durūs fī al-ādāb al-durzīyah, 1979
- [24] al-rābṭah al-durzīyah al-isra'īlīyah, 1967
- [25] wathīqah min 'ayn ṭraaz, 1983
- [27] International Society for the History of Arabic and Islamic Science and Philosophy, 1994
- [28] Deutsches Orient-Institut, nd
- [29] Instituto de Estudios Islamicos en Madrid, nd
- [30] An Outline History of Aligarh Muslim University, 1969
- [31] ma'had al-'ālam al-'arabī – nashrah i'lāmīyah, nd
- [32] al-nuqṭah al-rābi'ah barnāmij al-musā'adah al-fannīyah, 1949

- [1] Kuwait Press, 1971
- [2] Periodicals in Libya, 1964
- [3] Catalogue and Price List, 1978
- [4] General Directory of the Press and Periodicals in Jordan and Kuwait, 1970
- [5] The Jerusalem quarterly, "The West Bank Press and Palestinian Nation-Building", Summer 1987
- [6] Repertoire des Periodiques en Cours, 1969
- [7] Western Language Newspapers from Arab world, nd
- [8] Arabic Newspapers Currently Received by Near East Section, 1977
- [9] Jarīdat al-bashīr – ilā qurā'anā, 1947
- [10] La Presse, Jordan, 1965
- [11] New Subscriptions of Arabic Newspapers, 1967
- [12] jarīdat al-ustādh, 1968
- [13] Information on:
 - (a) The Press (Dailies, Weeklies, Monthlies, Periodicals, News and Press agencies)
 - (b) Publishers
 - (c) Learned Societies and Research Institutes, and Libraries in the Arab World, 1967
- [14] List of Sources – Periodicals, nd
- [15] The Press in Turkey, 1949
- [16] Liste des Journaux & Revues Paraissant au Maroc les Quotidiens, 1969
- [17] Annuaire de la Presse au Maroc, 1965
- [18] List of Newspapers Published in Morocco in Arabic, 1972
- [19] Sudanese Press Survey, 1962
- [20] ṣuḥuf baghdād fī dhikrā ta'sīhā, 1962
- [21] al-majalāt al-sūfyītiyah bil-lughāt al-'arabīyah wa-al-injlīziyah wa-al-faransiyyah, nd
- [22] tārikh al-ṣiḥāfah al-lubnāniyah, nd
- [23] qā'imāt al-majalāt wa-al-nasharāt al-dawriyah fī maktabat al-maḥḥaf jāmi'at baghdād, 1965
- [24] nash'at al-ṣiḥāfah – 'arabiyah wa-al-iḥtilāl al-ṣahyūniy, 1966
- [25] List of Periodicals and Journals in Egypt, nd
- [26] List of Arabic newspapers, nd
- [27] qā'imah bi-'asmā' al-ṣuḥuf al-latī ṣadarat fī lībiya, nd
- [28] ṣiḥāfat al-muqawamah fī 'ashr sanawāt, 1965/1975
- [29] al-taqrīr al-usbū'iy – khulāṣat al-aḥdāth al-māliyah wa-al-iqtisādiyah fī al-bilād al-'arabīyah wa-al-'ālam, 1970
- [30] ṣiḥāfah adabīyah tatawaqaf – jarīdat al-mashriq, 1970
- [31] al-ṣuḥuf wa-al-majalāt al-latī taṣdur ḥālīyan fī al-urdun, 1970
- [32] al-jadwal al-naqābī – li-naqābat al-ṣiḥāfah al-lubnāniyah, 1950
- [33] akhbar al-nahār, 1969
- [34] al-ṣiḥāfa fī lubnān – jadwal bi-asmā' al-ṣuḥuf wa-al-majalāt fī lubnān ḥatta 'ām 1964, nd
- [35] wakālāt al-anbā' wa-'anāwīnahā fī lubnān, nd
- [36] al-ṣuḥuf al-yawmiyah al-siyāsīyah wa-'anāwīnahā fī lubnān, nd
- [37] al-maṭbū'āt al-usbū'iyah ghayr al-siyāsīyah bil-lughah al-'arabīyah, nd
- [38] al-ṣuḥuf al-usbū'iyah al-siyāsīyah wa-'amāwīnahā, nd
- [39] nasha'at al-ṣiḥāfah al-'arabīyah wa-taṭawwurihā fī al-jazā'ir
- [40] Kuwait Press / ṣiḥāfah al-kuwayt
- [41] al-binā' 'adad khāṣṣ, nd

1. Arab-Israeli Conflict—Palestinian Question

- [1.1] malāmiḥ taṭawwur al-niḍāl al-filasṭīnīy – dirāsāt filasṭīnīyah, nd
- [1.2] A Day of Justice – the Truth about the Arab Case in Palestine, 1957
- [1.3] Statements on Palestine before the Special Political Committee, United Nations General Assembly
Twenty-First Session, 1967
- [1.4] qaḍīyat filasṭīn 1918-1948, nd
- [1.5] The Socialist Peoples Libyan Arab Jamahiriyyah, Islamic Call Society, Tripoli – Palestine a Stolen Heritage,
1981
- [1.6] Arab Information Center – Strife in the Holy Land, 1957
- [1.7] Arab Information Center: Information Paper – Palestine in the United Nations, 1964
- [1.8] Failures of the United Nations in the Palestine Tragedy, 1959
- [1.9] Arab Information Center – Palestine Partitioned 1947/1958
- [1.10] The Arab Plight in the Holy Land, nd
- [1.11] Palestine – the Illegal Occupation of Palestine, 1961
- [1.12] The Palestine Arab Refugee Office – the Christian West and the Arab World, 1961
- [1.13] The Palestine Arab Refugee Office – Tension and Peace in the Middle East, 1957
- [1.14] faẓā'ī al-jaysh al-birīṭānī fī bayt al-maqdis wa-fi al-masjid al-a'qṣā al-mubārak, 193?
- [1.15] The Stamp of Conflict – the Arab-Israeli Conflict Through Philately, 1991

2. Social, Economic Issues

- [2.1] al-manāhiy al-ta'līmīyah fī ḍill al-'iḥtilāl – dirāsah wathā'iqīyah, 1970
- [2.2] Social, Economic, and Political Institutions in the West Bank and the Gaza Strip, 1982
- [2.3] 'arab 1948 wāqī' wa-niḍālāt, 1980
- [2.4] United Nations – Israel's Policy on the West bank Water Resources, 1980
- [2.5] Working Papers – Beit Jibrin Camp – a Socio-Economic Survey, 1992
- [2.6] Iraq's Point of View on the Palestine Question, 1947
- [2.7] On the Palestine Issue Before the Special Political Committee of the United Nations by H.E. Ambassador
Hashim Jawad, Chairman of the Iraqi Mission the United Nations November 21, 1958
- [2.8] al-ab'ād al-tarbawīyah lil-ṣirā' al-'arabī al-isrā'īlī, nd
- [2.9] ṣalāḥīyāt al-sultāt al-isrā'īlīyah bi-sha'an al-mu'assasāt al-ta'līmīyah, 1990
- [2.10] 'amal al-mar'ah – ba'ī'āt al-arṣifah, zāhirat al-bastat fī al-iqtisād al-filasṭīnīy ghayr al-rasmīy, 1992
- [2.11] The Institute for Palestine Studies – a Project for the Assessment of Palestinian and Jordanian High Level
Manpower, nd
- [2.12] markaz al-'amal al-tanmawī (ma'an) naḥwa namūdhaj tanmawī muqtarah lil-manāṭiq al-muḥtallah, 1990
- [2.13] An Open Letter about Jerusalem, 1967
- [2.14] al-mar'ah al-'arabīyah wa-al-intāj – namūdhaj al-mar'ah al-filasṭīnīyah, 1981
- [2.15] al-waḍī' al-ta'līmī fī muḥāfaẓat al-khalīl lil-'ām al-dirāsī 1990/1991
- [2.16] azamat al-ta'līm fī qitā' ghazah, 1992
- [2.17] furaṣ al-'amal al-maṭrūḥah amām al-kharrījīn fī jāmi'āt al-ḍiffah al-gharbīyah, 1981
- [2.18] su' mu'amalat al-ṭifl khārij al-madrasah wa-dawr al-murabī fī 'ilājihā, 1986
- [2.19] al-taghyīrat al-ijtimā'īyah al-siyāsīyah fī 'arab al-sawāḥrah – muḥāḍarah fī al-multaqā al-fikrī al-'arabī
al-quds, 1986
- [2.20] muqaddamah fī dirāsāt al-tarkīb al-ṭabaqī wa-al-nukhbah al-siyāsīyah fī qitā' ghazah – muḥāḍarah fī
al-multaqā al-fikrī al-'arabī al-quds, 1986

Pamphlets about the Arab-Israeli Conflict, Reel 1 MF-16317 r. 1 (cont.)

2. Social, Economic Issues

- [2.21] burūz al-sharā'ih al-burjwāzīyah al-'arabīyah fī isrā'īl – muḥāḍarah fī al-multaqā al-fikrī al-'arabī al-quds, 1986
- [2.22] malāmiḥ al-tarkīb al-ijtimā'īyah lil-sukān fī liwā' rām allāh-muḥāḍarah fī al-multaqā al-fikrī al-'arabī al-quds, 1986

Pamphlets about the Arab-Israeli Conflict, Reel 2 MF-16317 r. 2

2. Social, Economic Issues

- [2.23] ḥuqūq al-'ummāl al-'āmilīn fī al-ḍiffah al-gharbīyah, 1989
- [2.24] al-ṣinā'ah al-'arabīyah fī al-arāḍī al-muḥtallah fī al-multaqā al-fikrī al-'arabī al-quds, 1981
- [2.25] ṣinā'at al-dukhān wa-taswīquhu fī al-arāḍī al-muḥtallah, 1981
- [2.26] al-ṣinā'ah al-bitrūkīmāwīyah – mu'tamar al-tanmīyah min ajl al-ṣumūd, 1981
- [2.27] al-khadamāt al-baladīyah fī qitā' ghazah, 1981
- [2.28] al-naqābāt al-'ummālīyah fī al-ḍiffah al-gharbīyah wa-dawrahā fī tanmīyat al-ṣumūd, 1981
- [2.29] al-insān al-zirā'ī – al-multaqā al-fikrī al-'arabī al-quds, 1981
- [2.30] al-siyāsah al-mā'īyah fī al-ḍiffah al-gharbīyah al-muḥtallah, 1981
- [2.31] dirāsah taḥlīlīyah li-mashākil taswīq al-ḥimḍīyāt fī qitā' ghazah, 1983
- [2.32] silsilat taqārīr lijān al-ighāthah al-zirā'īyah al-filasṭīnīyah, 1993
- [2.33] The Y.M.C.A. Jerusalem in Jordan – The Story of the Tent, 1960
- [2.34] Fighting on Two Fronts: Conversations with Palestinian Woman, 1979
- [2.35] Miracle in the Holy Land – The Arab Development Society Appeal: 25 Years on, nd
- [2.36] Holy land Handcraft – General information, nd
- [2.37] The Society of Ina'sh El-Usra al-Bireh Sponsorship Scheme, 1978
- [2.38] House Demolitions and Sealings as Practiced Against the Palestinians Living Under Military Occupation

3. Palestinian Refugees

- [3.1] al-lāji'ūn al-filasṭīnīyūn wa-isrā'īl – hakādhā ya'īshu al-lāji'ūn, nd
- [3.2] al-aṭfal al-filasṭīnīyūn fī al-arḍ al-filasṭīnīyah al-muḥtallah al-'umam al-muttaḥidah, 1990
- [3.3] al-urdun ... wa-filasṭīn wa-mu'āmarat al-waṭan al-badīl, 1981
- [3.4] al-ḥaqq fī jam' al-shaml – mushkilat jam' shaml al-'ā'ilāt fī al-arāḍī al-filasṭīnīyah al-muḥtallah: al-qānūn wa-al-mumārasah, 1990
- [3.5] al-nashrah al-dawriyah li-mu'assasat al-lāji'īn al-filasṭīnīyīn al-'arab, 1961
- [3.6] Tragedy of the Palestine Arab Refugees, 1967
- [3.7] UNRWA a Survey of United Nations Assistance to Palestine Refugees, 1967
- [3.8] Facts – Today in the Middle East, 1974
- [3.9] Who Is a Refugee in the Middle East, 1978
- [3.10] International Review Service – Arab Refugees in the Middle East, 1980
- [3.11] American Christian Palestine Committee – Press Release, 1952
- [3.12] Palestinian Resettlement in Lebanon: Behind the Debate, 1994
- [3.13] Statement by Dr. Izzat Tannous on the Palestine Arab Refugees Before the U. N. Special Political Committee, 1957
- [3.14] Bulletin of the Palestine Arab Refugees Institution, 1953
- [3.15] A Fact Sheet from the American Jewish Committee – the Arab Refugee Dilemma, 1956
- [3.16] Twice in a Life Time, an UNRWA Publication, nd
- [3.17] A Typical Arab Refugee Camp, nd

[Pamphlets about the Arab-Israeli Conflict](#), Reel 2 MF-16317 r. 2 (cont.)

3. Palestinian Refugees

- [3.18] An Appeal to Christian Conscience/ nidā' 'ilā al-wijdān al-masīḥīy, nd
- [3.19] Second Report from Beirut, 1956
- [3.20] Report by Honorable Leonard Farbstein on Arab Refugees from Palestine, 1963
- [3.21] The Palestinian Refugees, 1952
- [3.22] The Arab Refugees: A Changing Problem, 1963
- [3.23] Refugees from Palestine, 1957
- [3.24] The Arab Refugees, 1955?
- [3.25] Responsibility for the Palestine Arab Refugees, 1954
- [3.26] To the American People by Palestine Arab Refugees: The True Facts and the Way to Peace in the Holy Land, 1954
- [3.27] The Arab Refugees and Other Problems in the Near East: Report of the Special Study Mission to the Near East, 1954
- [3.28] The Arab Refugees after Five Years, 1953?
- [3.29] The Arab Refugees, 1953
- [3.30] \$800,000,000 Program to Resettle Arab Refugees in Arab States and Develop Resources There Proposed to U.N. by 19 Distinguished American Leaders, 1951
- [3.31] Facts that Accuse, 1969

[Pamphlets about the Arab-Israeli Conflict](#), Reel 3 MF-16317 r.3

3. Palestinian Refugees

- [3.32] Lest We Forget: A Story of Destitution, 1968
- [3.33] The Arab Refugees – Road to a Solution, 1955
- [3.34] Palestine Arab Refugees, 1961
- [3.35] Suffering Humanity: The Refugees of the Middle East, 1967
- [3.36] Near East Christian Council Committee for Refugee Work: Annual Report, 1960
- [3.37] Population Movements and Population Pressure in Jordan, Lebanon, and Syria, 1951
- [3.38] Arab Refugees of the Holy Land: A Man-Made Catastrophe, 1949
- [3.39] Palestinian Refugees and Israel, nd
- [3.40] What Future for the Arab Refugees?, 1957
- [3.41] Arab and Jewish Refugees – Problems and Prospect, 1953
- [3.42] Warning from Palestinian Arabs: Memoranda, nd
- [3.43] Palestine – A Muslim Issue, nd
- [3.44] The Jews in Palestine, 1948

4. Palestinian Question-Religion

- [4.1] Israel and the Christians, 1981
- [4.2] Teachers Guide Book – Holy Land Treasure chest, 1955
- [4.3] Zionists and the Bible, 1956
- [4.4] Palestine “the Promised Land,” 1968
- [4.5] The Jewish People Are in No Way Connected with the State of Israel, nd
- [4.6] Israel & Ishmael – Towards the New Ecumenism Embracing Jews, Christians and Muslims, 1977

5. Palestinian Uprising

- [5.1] nidā' šādir 'an munāzamat al-taḥrīr al-filasṭīniyah – al-qiyaḍah al-muwaḥadah lil-intifāḍah, 1988
- [5.2a] nidā' al-ḥizb al-shuyū'ī al-filasṭīnī li-tataṣā'ada al-intifāḍah, 1988
- [5.2b] nidā' al-ḥizb al-shuyū'ī al-filasṭīnī: yā jamāhīr sha'binā, 1988
- [5.3] sarāyā al-jihād al-islāmī, 1988
- [5.4a] al-jabhah al-sha'bīyah li-taḥrīr filasṭīn: tawaḍḍuḥ mawqifihā, nd
- [5.4b] al-jabhah al-sha'bīyah li-taḥrīr filasṭīn: yā jamāhīr sha'binā al-mukāfiḥ, nd
- [5.5] lajnat al-tansīq lil-lijān al-waṭanīyah wa-al-sha'bīyah lil-intifāḍah fī al-arāḍī al-filasṭīniyah al-muḥtallah, nd
- [5.6] izrāb shāmil fī wajh al-mu'āmarah al-amrīkiyah – ḥarkat al-muqāwamah al-islāmīyah-ḥamās, 1988
- [5.7] nidā' raqam 2 šādir 'an al-qiyaḍah al-waṭanīyah al-muwaḥadah li-taṣ'īd al-intifāḍah, 1980
- [5.8] nidā' raqam 3 šādir 'an al-qiyaḍah al-waṭanīyah al-muwaḥadah li-taṣ'īd al-intifāḍah, Jan. 18, 1980
- [5.9] nidā' – bayān raqam 4, Jan. 21, 1988
- [5.10] nidā' raqam 5 šādir 'an al-qiyaḍah al-muwaḥadah lil-intifāḍah, nd
- [5.11] nidā' raqam 6 šādir 'an al-qiyaḍah al-muwaḥadah lil-intifāḍah, 1988
- [5.12] nidā' raqam 7 šādir 'an al-qiyaḍah al-muwaḥadah lil-intifāḍah, 1988
- [5.13] nidā' raqam 8 šādir 'an al-qiyaḍah al-muwaḥadah lil-intifāḍah
- [5.14] nidā' raqam 9 šādir 'an al-qiyaḍah al-muwaḥadah lil-intifāḍah, 1988
- [5.15] nidā' raqam 11 šādir 'an al-qiyaḍah al-muwaḥadah lil-intifāḍah, 1988
- [5.16] nidā' raqam 11 šādir 'an al-qiyaḍah al-muwaḥadah lil-intifāḍah, nd
- [5.17] khurūqāt ḥuqūq al-insān khilāl al-shuhūr al-32 al-ūlā lil-intifāḍah, 1992
- [5.18] 'urs al-intifāḍah – muẓaffar al-nawwab, nd
- [5.19] aghānī al-intifāḍah – shī'ir, 1989
- [5.20] The Israeli League for Human and Civil Right Report – Human Rights Violation During the Palestinian Uprising 1988/1989, 1989
- [5.22] National Demonstration in Solidarity with the Palestinian Uprising, 1988
- [5.23] Intifada – Weekly Bulletin Published by the Tunis-based Intifada Solidarity Committee, 1990
- [5.24] Colonial Pursuits – Settler Violence During the Uprising in the Occupied Territories, 1989
- [5.25] Center for Strategic & International Studies Washington, DC – the Palestinian Uprising and the Search for Peace: One Year After, 1988
- [5.26] Center for Strategic & International Studies Symposium on "The Palestinian Uprising and the Search for Peace..." – "The Intifada and the Peace Process", 1988
- [5.27] Database Project on Palestinian Human Rights – Uprising Update, Nov. 1, 1989
- [5.28] Database Project on Palestinian Human Rights – Uprising Update, Dec. 1, 1989
- [5.29] The Palestinian Resistance Movement in Early 1969

6. Literature in Peace

- [6.1] dirāsah: al-lā-'unf fī al-arāḍī al-muḥtallah, nd
- [6.2] fī sabīl al-salām – maqālāt wa-taqārīr ṣaḥafīyah 'an ḥarakat al-salām fī isrā'īl, 1984
- [6.3] al-hijrah al-yahudīyah li-isrā'īl wa-in'ikāsātahā bi-munāsabat in'iqād mu'tamar al-salām fī madrīd, 1991
- [6.4] mubādarat al-salām al-wāqī'iyah al-jadīdah, 1978
- [6.5] kifaḥ al-lā-'unf wa-sīlah fa'ālah lil-'amal al-siyāsī-muqābalah ma' jīn shārb, nd
- [6.6] lārzāk naṣr li-lā-'unf, nd
- [6.7] Four Solutions to the Palestinian Problem, nd
- [6.8] To Choose or Not to Choose – The Association for Peace, 1973

6. Literature in Peace

- [6.9] Towards A Democratic State in Palestine for Moslems, Christians and Jews, 1970
- [6.10] Reconstruct Emmaus – A Symbol of Peace and Justice, 1987
- [6.11] New Options for the Middle East, nd
- [6.12] A Draft Proposal for Peace in the Middle East, nd
- [6.13] The Middle East in the Year 2000 – A Project, nd
- [6.14] ḥarf V ramz al-naṣr lil-dīmūqrāṭīyah, nd
- [6.15] mu'assasat al-dirāsāt al-filasṭīniya, 1978
- [6.16] Arab-Israeli Research and Relations Project of the Fund for Peace Occasional Paper No. 1: New Options for the Middle East, 1972
- [6.17] Conflict Resolutions: Assumptions behind the Approach, 1992
- [6.18] Toward Jewish-Muslim Dialogue, 1967
- [6.19] li-man: ṣana'nā al-salām, nd

7. International Dimension

- [7.1] mu'assasat al-dirāsāt al-filasṭīniyah – al-'alāqāt al-iqtisādīyah bayna miṣr wa-isrā'īl, 1984
- [7.2] mu'assasat al-dirāsāt al-filasṭīniyah – al-ḥilf al-aṭlasī wa-al-sharq al-awsaṭ, 1988
- [7.3] mu'assasat al-dirāsāt al-filasṭīniyah – al-musā'adah al-amīrkīyah li-isrā'īl al-ribāṭ al-ḥayawī, 1983
- [7.4] al-aṭmā' al-ṣuhyūniyah fī miyāh al-urdun wa-al-līṭānī, 1977
- [7.5] Palestine in the United Nations, 1964
- [7.6] The Question of Palestine 1979/1990, 1991
- [7.7] Palestine Educational Project, 1971
- [7.8] Rights and Wrongs in Palestine, 1972
- [7.9] Crisis and Opportunity the Middle East, nd
- [7.10] The Middle East Crossroads of World Tensions, 1958
- [7.11] United States Evenhandedness in the Middle East, 1977
- [7.12] World Youth Assembly, 1970
- [7.13] The Future of Palestine, 1975
- [7.14] The Camp David Conference – the Road to a Comprehensive Solution, 1978
- [7.15] A Memorandum Submitted to The Summit Meeting at Camp David, 1978
- [7.16] Statements on Palestine Before the Special Political Committee United Nations General Assembly Twentieth Session, 1966
- [7.17] Pan Arabism and the Palestine Problem, 1938

7. International Dimension

- [7.18] The National Rights of the People of Palestine, 1979
- [7.19] Congressional Record-House, 1968
- [7.20] A Plea for Justice for People of the Holy Land, nd
- [7.21] The Arab-Israeli Dispute on American T.V., 1967
- [7.22] Resolutions Adopted by the Different Organs of the U.N. on the Palestine Question, 1953
- [7.23] Selective Debates on Palestine: The American T.V. Interview with Dr. Fayez Sayegh, Transcript of a Debate between Prof. Arnold Toynbee and Yaacov Herzog, 1970
- [7.24] The Question of the Observance of the Fourth Geneva Convention of 1949 in Gaza and the West Bank Including Jerusalem occupied by Israel in June 1967, 1979

[Pamphlets about the Arab-Israeli Conflict](#), Reel 5 MF-16317 r. 5 (cont.)

7. International Dimension

- [7.25] Statement before the Special Political Committee of the United Nations by Izzat Tannous M.D. Director of the Palestine Refugee Office in New York, 1957
- [7.26] American T.V. Presents The Arab-Israeli Dispute, 1967
- [7.27] Partition of Palestine: A Lesson in Pressure Politics, 1948
- [7.28] Israel as a Factor in Jewish-Gentile Relations in America: Observations in the Aftermath of the June 1967 War, 1968
- [7.29] al-sha'b al-munghūlīy yu'ayid bi-thabāt al-kifāh al-'ādil lil-shu'ūb al-'arabiya ḍidd al-'udwān al-isrā'īlīy, 1972
- [7.30] Castro, Israel, and the PLO, 1984
- [7.31] The Arab Campaign Against American Jews, 1956

8. Legal Dimension

- [8.1] Settlements and the Law – a Juridical Analysis of the Israeli settlements in the Occupied Territories, 1983
- [8.2] Al-Haq – Law in the Service of Man – Stop Destroying Palestinian Homes, 1992
- [8.3] Justice? The Military Court System in the Israeli-Occupied Territories, 1987
- [8.4] Mer Rouge et Golfe d'Aqaba dans l'Evolution du Droit International, 1962
- [8.5] The Zionist-Israeli Juridical Claims to Constitute "The Jewish People" Nationality Entity and to Confer Membership in It: Appraisal in Public International Law, 1964
- [8.6] Al-Haq – Law in the Service of Man – Israel's War Against Education in the Occupied West Bank: a Penalty for the Future, 1988
- [8.7] International Committee for the Defense of Human Rights for Gulf & Arab Peninsula, 1989
- [8.8] George Lister – Good News: Our Human Rights Policy, nd
- [8.9] intihākāt isrā'īl li-ḥuqūq al-insān fī al-arāḍī al-muḥtallah, 1975
- [8.10] munazzamat al-'afu al-duwaliyah katālūj al-maṭbū'āt
- [8.11] U.N. Resolutions Disregarded by Israel 1947/1969

[Pamphlets about the Arab-Israeli Conflict](#), Reel 6 MF-16317 r. 6

9. Palestinian Publications

- [9.1] The Institute for Palestine Studies – Selected Publications on the Palestine Problem and Arab-Israeli Conflict, nd
- [9.2] The Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine (P.F.L.P.) – Statement, nd
- [9.3] The Policy That Invited Soviet Russia to the Middle East, 1958
- [9.4] Towards a Democratic State in Palestine for Moslems, Christians and Jews, nd
- [9.5] Resistance in the Middle East No. 1 Winter 1971, 1971
- [9.6] Resistance in the Middle East No. 2 Spring 1971, 1971
- [9.7] Resistance in the Middle East No. 3 Summer 1971, 1971
- [9.8] Fateh – Palestine National Liberation Movement, Vol. II No.2, Jan. 19, 1970
- [9.9] Fateh – Palestine National Liberation Movement, Vol. II No.5, Mar. 14, 1970
- [9.10] Fateh – Palestine National Liberation Movement, Vol. II No. 9, May 29, 1970
- [9.11] Fateh – Palestine National Liberation Movement, Vol. II No. 10, June 25, 1970
- [9.12] Fateh – Palestine National Liberation Movement, Vol. II No. 11, July 4, 1970
- [9.13] Fateh – Palestine National Liberation Movement, Vol. II No. 12, Aug. 5, 1970
- [9.14] Fateh – Palestine National Liberation Movement, Vol. II No. 13, Aug. 21, 1970
- [9.15] Fateh – Palestine National Liberation Movement, Vol. II No. 13, Sept. 17, 1970

9. Palestinian Publications

- [9.16] Fateh – Palestine National Liberation Movement, Vol. II No. 15, Sept. 30, 1970
- [9.17] Fateh – Palestine National Liberation Movement, Vol. II No. 16, Oct. 20, 1970
- [9.18] Fateh – Palestine National Liberation Movement, Vol. III No. 2, Apr. 12, 1970
- [9.19] Fateh – Palestine National Liberation Movement, Vol. III No. 1, Mar. 23, 1970
- [9.20] Palestine Resistance Bulletin, Vol. II No.10, October 1970

10. The Arab Case – Part One

- [10.1] al-atrāk wa-qaḍīyat filastīn ‘ibra al-tārīkh ilā yawminā hādhā (1880/1980), 1986
- [10.2] qarār taqṣīm filastīn – al-naṣṣ al-kāmil ma’ ta’līq wa-kharīṭah, nd
- [10.3] Shaikh Izz-ud-Dun Al-Qassam Shaheed – a Great Palestinian Mujahid (1882/1935) his Life and Work, 1990
- [10.4] dalīl al-masjid al-aqṣā al-mubārak, nd
- [10.5] al-ḥaqqā’iq al-mawḍū’iyah li-‘amalīyat taṭbī’ al-‘ulāqāt al-miṣrīyah al-isrā’īliyah, nd
- [10.6] isrā’īl ḥaqqā’iq wa-arqām – intihāk ḥurmat al-amākin al-muqadasah, nd
- [10.7] al-quds fī khaṭar – bayna al-tahwīd wa-al-tadwīl, nd
- [10.8] al-quds ‘arabīyah, 1969
- [10.9] urshalim – al-quds al-‘āṣimah, 1968
- [10.10] al-‘udwān al-isrā’īlī ‘alā al-muqadasāt al-islāmīyah fī al-quds, 197?
- [10.11] rawdat al-ins fī faḍā’il al-khalīl wa-al-quds, 1987
- [10.12] The Holy Land State, 1978
- [10.13] Maps and Mythology – What Israeli Records Reveal about the Land and People of Palestine, nd
- [10.14] Know the Facts – Historical Guide to the Arab-Israeli Conflict, 1985
- [10.15] The Position of Jews in Arab Lands Following the Rise of Islam, 1970
- [10.16] A Qui Donc Appartient la Palestine, 1967
- [10.17] A Brief Guide to the Dome of the Rock and Al-Haram Al-Sharif, 1965
- [10.18] The Black Record – Nasser’s Persecution of Egyptian Jewry, 1957
- [10.19] The Israeli Raid Into Iraq, 1981
- [10.20] Nasser Exploits Religion, 1954
- [10.21] Jerusalem – The Arab Case, 1967
- [10.22] Whose Jerusalem?, 1969
- [10.23] Barbed Wire Shall Not Return to Jerusalem, nd
- [10.24] Jerusalem Struggles to Survive, 1967
- [10.25] Jerusalem – A Tale of Two Cities Made One by Force, 1967
- [10.26] War in Jerusalem, 1967
- [10.27] Address Delivered at the Meeting Held in the House of Commons Members Dining Room, 1968
- [10.28] Burning Issues of the Mideast Crisis, 196?

10. The Arab Case – Part One

- [10.29] The Middle East: No Escape from Armageddon?, 1972
- [10.30] A Palestinian View – General Union of Palestine Students, nd
- [10.31] On the Necessity for an Anti-Racist Solution to the Palestine Conflict, 1969
- [10.32] The Arabs in Israel, 1969
- [10.33] Statement and Documents on the October 1973 War, nd
- [10.34] Egyptian Embassy Press Release, Mar. 5, 1955

10. The Arab Case – Part One

- [10.35] ḥayāh wa-mamāt al-kuwnt fūlk barnādūt – al-wasīt al-duwalī, 1980
- [10.36] al-irhāb anwā'uhu wa-akhtāruh, 1986
- [10.37] buṭūlat al-jaysh al-'arabī fī sīnā', 1967
- [10.38] majalat filastīn – mīzān al-quwā al-'askariyah fī filastīn yawm 15 ayyār 1948, 1967
- [10.39] bayān raqam 1 min al-ṭalabah al-'arab bi-jāmi'at kālīfūrniya – al-ab'ād al-ḥaqīqiyah li-naksat al-ummah al-'arabiyah, 1967
- [10.40] filastīn al-shahīdah, 194?
- [10.41] Israel on Horns of a Security Dilemma, 1967
- [10.42] The Address of H.M. King Hussein to the U.N. General Assembly, Emergency Session, June 26, 1967
- [10.43] David and Goliath Collaborate in Africa, 1969
- [10.44] World Public Opinion and the Current Aggression in the Middle East, nd
- [10.45] Resolution on the Crisis in the Middle East, 1967
- [10.46] Israel, nd
- [10.47] The Rising Tide of Terror or Three Years of an "Armistice" in the Holy Land, 1952
- [10.48] Adelphi Papers, Number One Hundred and Eleven – The Arab-Israel War, October 1973 Background and Events, 1974
- [10.49] Israeli Air Raid on the Bahr el-Backar Primary School Sharkia Governorate, U.A.R., 1970
- [10.50] La Guerre d'Octobre et la Voie vers la Paix, nd
- [10.51] One in Three Million – the Story of a Palestinian, 1972
- [10.52] The Israeli Aggression – Economic Impact, 1967
- [10.53] The Dimensions of the Palestine Problem, 1967
- [10.54] Horrors of Napalm, 1967
- [10.55] Facts – Bulletin Published by Lebanese Association for Information on Palestine – Six Months of Israeli Attacks on Lebanon, November 1973 - April 1974
- [10.56] Israel's Aggression at Gaza, 1955
- [10.57] The Soviet Involvement in the Middle East, 1970
- [10.58] Kuwait Monthly Review – a War of Genocide, 1982
- [10.59] Pakistan Affairs – Pakistan Demands Immediate UN Action to Vacate Israeli Aggression, 1967
- [10.60] Palestine and Israel, 1967
- [10.61] The French Embargo Against Israel, 1969
- [10.62] The Palestinian Chalk Circle, nd
- [10.63] Israel in the International Strategy of the Western Powers, 1970
- [10.64] They Claim There Is No Resistance – a Collection of Poems from Occupied Palestine, nd
- [10.65] Israel in Reality, 1967
- [10.66] Political and Armed Struggle, nd
- [10.67] Moslem Religious Life in Jerusalem, 1970
- [10.68] A Publication of the Foundation for Middle East Peace – Special Report on Israeli Settlement in the Occupied Territories February 1994
- [10.69] A Publication of the Foundation for Middle East Peace – Report on Israeli Settlement in the Occupied Territories July 1994
- [10.70] The Link – Published by Americans for Middle East Understanding – Mayhew Reports on Arab-Israeli Facts and Prospects, 1970
- [10.71] National Review – on to Armageddon, 1969

[Pamphlets about the Arab-Israeli Conflict](#), Reel 7 MF-16317 r. 7 (cont.)

10. The Arab Case – Part One

- [10.72] A Bimonthly Publication of the Foundation for Middle East Peace – Report on Israeli Settlement in the Occupied Territories, March 1994
- [10.73] A Bimonthly Publication of the Foundation for Middle East Peace – Report on Israeli Settlement in the Occupied Territories, May 1994
- [10.74] A Bimonthly Publication of the Foundation for Middle East Peace – Report on Israeli Settlement in the Occupied Territories, September 1993
- [10.75] A Bimonthly Publication of the Foundation for Middle East Peace – Report on Israeli Settlement in the Occupied Territories, July 1993
- [10.76] The Middle East: a Perspective, nd
- [10.77] The Bulletin No.55 – a Comparative Table of Peace Proposals, Aggressions and Threats of War, nd
- [10.78] The Bulletin No.55 – Israeli Designs on Lebanon, nd
- [10.79] The Bulletin No.55 – Israel as an Economic Danger to Lebanon, nd
- [10.80] The Bulletin No.55 – the Arab Right to the Gulf of Aqaba a Historical, Legal and International Right, nd
- [10.81] The Bulletin No.55 – The Refugee Problem, nd
- [10.82] The Bulletin No.55 – Jerusalem, nd
- [10.83] The Bulletin No.55 – Israel’s Expanding Frontiers, nd
- [10.84] The Bulletin No.55 – Special Palestine, nd
- [10.85] The Bulletin No.55 – The Palestine Problem a Case of Continuing Injustice, nd
- [10.86] It Happened in Jerusalem (Story), 1967
- [10.87] The Concept of “Holy”, 1968

[Pamphlets about the Arab-Israeli Conflict](#), Reel 8 MF-16317 r. 8

11. The Arab Case – Part Two

- [11.1] Dialogue – Terrorism in the Name of God March, 1994
- [11.2] Dialogue – the Muslim World and the New Order February, 1994
- [11.3] Members of Congress for Peace Through Law, 1970
- [11.4] An Open Letter to President Nixon, 1970
- [11.5] The Shiloah Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies, Occasional Papers – Nasser and Sadat 1967/1973, 1974
- [11.6] To Whom Does the Sinai Belong? A No-man’s Land, 1969
- [11.7] World-truth, May 1948-May 1961 – Thirteen Years Have Now Passed, 1961
- [11.8] Kuwait, a Monthly Bulletin – the Question of Palestine Vol. XIII, 1976
- [11.9] Kuwait, a Monthly Bulletin – the Question of Palestine at the Twenty-ninth Session of the United Nations General Assembly Vol. XII, 1975
- [11.10] Kuwait, a Monthly Bulletin – the Question of Palestine Vol. XI, 1974
- [11.11] Report on the February Conference of the American Christian Palestine Committee, 1954
- [11.12] American Christian Palestine Committee National Conference – Release, 1954
- [11.13] Bring “Begin” to Justice – Israel tries Eichmann, nd
- [11.14] Letter to the Honorable Senator Stephen Young from U.S. Citizens, 1968
- [11.15] American Christian Palestine Committee – al-diblūmāsiyūn al-‘arab yuḥadhirūn, 1952
- [11.16] Let’s Get it Sraight – Those 6 Million Dead Jews, nd
- [11.17] U.S. and Israel Warned on Mideast Peace, 1957
- [11.18] American Christian Palestine Committee – National Conference, Feb. 16, 1954
- [11.19] American Christian Palestine Committee – National Conference: Three-Day Roundup, 1954

11. The Arab Case – Part Two

- [11.20] American Christian Palestine Committee – Letter, 1956
- [11.21] American Christian Palestine Committee – Newsletter, 1960
- [11.22] Middle East Problem Paper No.24 U.S. Aid to Israel the Vital Link, 1983
- [11.23] Israel, the Arab States, and America, 1951
- [11.24] Camp David: an Assessment, 1978
- [11.25] Society for the Prevention of World War III, Inc – Memo, 1970
- [11.26] American Friends Service Committee Inc. – Letter to Senator Stephen Young, 1970
- [11.27] United North Lebanon Maronite Society Founded 1936 – Letter to Senator Stephen Young, nd
- [11.28] Maariv Interview with Foreign Minister Eban, 1969
- [11.29] The America Committee for Justice in the Middle East – a Question of Policy, 1970
- [11.30] The America Committee for Justice in the Middle East – Letter to All United States Senators and Congressmen, 1969
- [11.31] Newsletter – Henry Kissinger’s War Threat, 1975
- [11.32] Steps to Middle East Peace – Analysis and Recommendations, 1956
- [11.33] Backgrounder – Beyond the Israeli-PLO Peace Agreement: the U.S. Role in Consolidating Peace, 1993
- [11.34] The Carter Approach to the Arab-Israeli Dispute, 1978
- [11.35] The Institute for Palestine Studies – Selected Publications on the Palestine Problem and Arab-Israeli Conflict, 1989
- [11.36] Press Comment on Arabs and Jews, 1951
- [11.37] Why Judo-Christian Studies – Lecture, 1954
- [11.38] Terrorism and Concentration Camps in Israel, 1970
- [11.39] News Release – Abourezk, 1978
- [11.40] The Arab-Israeli Conflict (Cause and Effect), nd
- [11.41] The Toynbee Debate, 1961
- [11.42] The Arab World Awakens, 1956
- [11.43] Message Adresse par – Bertrand Russell au Congres International Parlemntaier Reuni au Caire, 1970
- [11.44] And So Moscow Moved in, 1965
- [11.45] U.N. Resolutions Disregarded by Israel, 1947-1969, nd
- [11.46] The Zionist Illusion, 1947
- [11.47] A Vision for the Transformation of the Middle East, 1990
- [11.48] Israel Universities Study Group for Middle Eastern Affairs – a Strategy for the Arabs – Text of Al-Haytham Al-Auabi “Future Arab Strategy in the Light of the Fourth War”, 1974
- [11.49] The Mid-East Newsletter – Published by Americans for Justice& Understanding in the Mid-East #3, 1974
- [11.50] Zionism and Arab Nationalism – Prospects of Arab-Israeli Peace, 1954
- [11.51] The Arab-Israeli Conflict – The Arab Point of View, 1966
- [11.52] Portrait of a Palestinian State, 1975
- [11.53] The Palestine Arab Delegation, 1973
- [11.54] The Facts About the Palestine Problem, 1971
- [11.55] American-Arab Council – Arafat Wants Israel Talks, 1984
- [11.56] Report on Israeli Settlement in the Occupied Territories, 1993
- [11.57] Palestine-Israel Bulletin – Clergy Support Palestinian Rights, Vol. 1, No.10, 1979
- [11.58] Palestine-Israel Bulletin – Autonomy: According to Israel, Vol. 2, No. 3, 1979
- [11.59] Palestine-Israel Bulletin – Israel’s Understanding of Autonomy, Vol. 2, No. 2, 1979
- [11.60] P.L.O. Information Bulletin Palestine – State of Palestine is Born, 1988

11. The Arab Case – Part Two

- [11.61] Manifesto of the Institute of Arab American Affairs on Palestine, 1945
- [11.62] al-jabhaḥ al-sha'biyah li-taḥrīr filasṭīn – bayān hāmm, 1970
- [11.63] asmā' al-yahūd al-musqaṭah 'anhum al-jinsiyyah al-'irāqīyah, 1951
- [11.64] al-mafāhīm al-asāsīyah fī al-qaḍīyah al-filasṭīniyyah, nd
- [11.65] Population Problems of Palestine, 1945

12. The Arab Case – Part Three

- [12.1] man ḥusn al-siyāsah an al-natadakh al-bi-shu'ūn ghayrinā, 1938
- [12.2] fī sabīl muwājahah qawmiyyah shāmilah li-khuṭwat al-sādāt wa-li-mukhaṭṭaṭ al-ḥall al-istislāmī, 1977
- [12.3] isrā'īl fī al-mīzān min minzār masīḥī, 1973
- [12.4] ḥaqqanā fī filasṭīn – tārikh, 1986
- [12.5] isrā'īl dawlah fashīyah i'tidā'iyyah, nd
- [12.6] Iraqi Jews Speak for Themselves, 1969
- [12.7] Embassy of the Republic of Iraq – Washington – Bulletin no.7 August , 1960
- [12.8] min shu'arā' al-waṭaniyyah fī filasṭīn – sa'īd 'abd al-hādī tayyim, 1988
- [12.9] mudhakkirah ilā majlis al-wuzarā' ḥawla al-'amal al-fidā'i fī lubnān, 1970
- [12.10] ayyam ḥuzayrān al-dāmīyah – mushāhadāt rāhibah faransiyyah fī al-arāḍī al-muqadasah, 1968
- [12.11] al-ḥafriyyāt al-athariyyah ḥawla al-ḥaram al-quḍsi, 1974
- [12.12] Everyone's Jerusalem – Interfaith Committee for Jerusalem, 1971
- [12.13] Address Delivered at the Meeting Held in the House of Commons Members Dining Room, During the Jordan Refugee Week in London by Rouhi El-khatib Mayor of Jerusalem, 1968
- [12.14] Jerusalem: Historical 638 A.D. - 1971 A.D.
- [12.15] Jerusalem: Religious Excerpts from a Statement to the U. S House of Representatives, 1971
- [12.16] Jerusalem: Observations by Muhammad Abdul Rauf, Director of the Islamic Center, 1971
- [12.17] Jerusalem: United Nations – Partition Plan of Palestine, Nov. 29, 1947
- [12.18] Jerusalem: United Nations – The Thalmann Mission, 1967
- [12.19] Jerusalem: United Nations – Resolutions and Reports of International, nd
- [12.20] Jerusalem: United Nations – Israel Economic Pressures in Jerusalem and the West Bank, nd
- [12.21] Jerusalem: United Nations – Economic Cost of Living, nd
- [12.22] min al-kinīs baghdād 'ilā kinīs kūbarnīk fī bārīs, 1981
- [12.23] rasālah jam'iyyah mukāfiḥat al-ṣahyūniyya, nd
- [12.24] Arab American Organization Letter to The Honorable Stephen M. Young, 1970
- [12.25] Loopholes, nd
- [12.26] Our Palestine: Conflict – or Cooperation, 1946
- [12.27] Acquisition of Land in Palestine, 1980
- [12.28] Statements on the Palestinian Question by Members of the Syrian Delegation to the Seventh Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations, 1953
- [12.29] The Palestinian Arab Cause, 1936
- [12.30] Palestine: The Solution Arab Proposals and the Case on which They Rest, 1947
- [12.31] The Palestine Problem – Retrospect and Prospect, 1951

13. Zionism

- [13.1] uṣṭūrat al-sha‘b al-mukhtār, 1969
- [13.2] al-isti‘mār wa-al-ṣuhyūniyah wa-qaḍīyat filasṭīn, 1968
- [13.3] qaḍīyat tajasus jūnāthān būlārd wa-atharahā ‘alā al-‘alāqāt al-amrīkīyah al-isrā‘īliyah, 1986
- [13.4] ḥawla al-ṣuhyūniyah wa-al-kiyān al-ṣuhyūnī al-muḥtall li-al-quds min aqwāl al-khumaynī, 1361h
- [13.5] riwāyat bin jūryūn lil-tārīkh – jāmi‘at al-duwal al-‘arabīyah, 1962
- [13.6] nashrah khāṣṣah – munāzamat al-taḥrīr al-filasṭīniyah – ṣuwar min ma‘rakat al-karāmah – waḥshīyat al-ṣahāyinah, 1968
- [13.7] nuṣūṣ ḥawla al-mas‘lah al-yahūdīyah – līnīn mukhtārāt jadīdah, 1980
- [13.10] Palestine Can Take Millions – Jewish Agency for Palestine, nd
- [13.11] Jewish Economy of Palestine and Hard Currency – the Palestine Foundation Fund, 1946
- [13.12] Haganah – Jewish Self Defence in Palestine, 1941
- [13.13] Territorialism, 1954
- [13.14] Is Zionism the Solution of the Jewish Problem?, 1946
- [13.15] The Remaining Task for Political Zionism, 1959
- [13.16] Decisive Years in Palestine 1918-1948
- [13.17] The Activities of the Hagana, Irgun and Sten Bands as Recorded in British Command Paper No. 6873, nd
- [13.18] The Expulsion of the Palestine Arabs from Their Homeland, 1961
- [13.19] Portrait of Jewish Palestine, nd
- [13.20] Zion and the Jewish National Idea, 1958
- [13.21] Zionist Terror Against Arab Citizens in Israel, 1956
- [13.22] The American Zionist, 1970
- [13.23] The Young Zionists of the Zionist Organization of America, 1957
- [13.24] The Link Vol. VI, No. 3, May/Jun 1973
- [13.25] The Link Vol. VI, No. 4, Sept/Oct 1973
- [13.26] Palestine and the Middle East – Special Supplement of the Nation, 1947

[Pamphlets about Bahrain](#) MF-16323 r. 1

- [1] lamaḥāt min tāriḫ al-baḥrayn, nd
- [2] baḥrayn – General Information, nd
- [3] Islamic Front to Liberate Bahrain – Calendar, 1984
- [4] al-thawrah al-risāliyah – karbulā' al-khalīj, nd
- [6] Newsletter Issued by the Bahrain Freedom Movement, 1992
- [7] 5 mārs no. 22, October 1977
- [8] 5 mārs no. 69, September 1981
- [9] 5 mārs no. 89, May 1983
- [10] 5 mārs no. 92, August 1983
- [11] 5 mārs no. 93, September 1983

[Pamphlets about Bosnia](#) MF-16716 r. 1

- [1] al-tā'ifah al-islāmīyah fī yūghuslāfyāh – al-mu'assasāt wa-al-muntamūn ilayha, maqālat, nd
- [2] Mina: Informativni Bilten – Newsletter: Muslim News Agency No. 7, Feb. 1, 1992
- [3] Mina: Informativni Bilten – Newsletter: Muslim News Agency No. 8, Feb. 15, 1992
- [4] Mina: Informativni Bilten – Newsletter: Muslim News Agency No. 9, Mar. 1, 1992
- [5] Mina: Informativni Bilten – Newsletter: Muslim News Agency No. 10, Mar. 15, 1992
- [6] Mina: Informativni Bilten – Newsletter: Muslim News Agency No. 11, Apr. 1, 1992

1. Christianity—General

- [1.1] li-mār Āntūniyūs al-Bādūwā: li-ṭalab al-ni'am fi āwqāt al-ḍiq wa-al-shada
- [1.2] al-dalīl al-mukhtār li-tamjīd al-aṭhār, 1987
- [1.3] mukhtārāt al-tasābīḥ wa-al-tarānīm – kanīsat mār jarjas, nd
- [1.4] kanīsat mār jarjas tuqaddim al-ṣūm li-qadāsāt al-bābā shunūdah al-thālith, 1978
- [1.5] mukhaṭaṭ 'ām lil-barnāmij al-namūdhajī li-kanīsat al-rīf fi jumhūriyat misr al-'arabiyah, 1981
- [1.6] fi malakūtak – silsilat al-tamthīliyat al-dīniyah, nd
- [1.7] al-ghurfah al-khāwīyah – silsilat al-tamthīliyat al-dīniyah, nd
- [1.8] yūsuf al-rāmi – silsilat al-tamthīliyat al-dīniyah, nd
- [1.9] man yaqdir an yu'dhīk li-al-qiddīs yuḥanā, nd
- [1.10] shafā'at al-muntaqilīn fi al-aḥyā', 1981
- [1.11] al-i'tirāf – naqlan 'an kitāb bustān al-rūh, nd
- [1.12] kanīsat mār jarjas – tuqaddim al-khalās fi al-mafhūm al-urthūdhuksi-li-qadāsāt al-bābā shunūdah, 1976
- [1.13] mīlād ibn allāh – kanīsat al-sayyidah al-'adhrā', 1977
- [1.14] bayān baṭrīrkīyat intākīyah wa-sā'ir al-mashriq, 1969
- [1.15] manshūr dī'ā'i – baṭrīrkīyat intākīyah wa-sā'ir al-mashriq, nd
- [1.17] kitāb al-kalām al-sāmī fi al-masīḥī al-nāmī wa-huwa khatāb fi al-taqaddum fi al-ḥayāh al-rūḥīyah, 1905
- [1.18] qarār min al-maṭārinah – wa-al-mukhālafāt al-qānūniyah, 1969
- [1.19] al-qiddīs aghastīnyūs – ibn al-dumū', 1981
- [1.20] ajniḥat al-nusūr – intīlāqat al-fikr al-masīḥī fi al-'ālam al-'arabī, 1967
- [1.21] 'awdat al-qiddīs – mār marqas al-bashīr, nd
- [1.22] kitāb qawā'id al-īmān ma' sharḥahā 'alā sabīl al-su'āl wa-al-jawāb, 1855
- [1.23] al-'aql wa-al-īmān wa-al-tansha'ah al-masīḥīyah, 1980
- [1.24] kitāb ḥayāt al-rahbanah al-haqīqīyah ka-ma-kānat fi al-'uṣūr al-ūlā lil-masīḥīyah, 1985
- [1.25] al-iḍṭihādāt al-dīniyah fi būlandah, 1953
- [1.26] Fellowship of Faith for the Muslims in Prayer, Service, and Sacrifice, 1960
- [1.27] Fellowship of Faith for the Muslims – Prayer News Letter, June 1965
- [1.28] Fellowship of Faith for the Muslims – Prayer News Letter, October 1965
- [1.29] Fellowship of Faith for the Muslims – Prayer News Letter, March, 1962
- [1.30] Fellowship of Faith for the Muslims – Prayer News Letter, March, 1964
- [1.31] Fellowship of Faith for the Muslims – Prayer News Letter, November 1961
- [1.32] Abba Abraam – the Saint of Giving, nd
- [1.33] The Miracle of Mukattam, nd
- [1.34] A Life of Thanksgiving – His Holiness Pope Shenouda III, 1984
- [1.35] Pope Kyrollos VI Our Beloved Saint, nd
- [1.36] St. Mark – to Our Beloved Children, nd
- [1.37] La Rose de Lisieux, 1984
- [1.38] When Christians and Muslims Meet, 1954
- [1.39] Church under Siege – Christians in Egypt, 1993

1. Christianity—General

- [1.40] The Minutes of the Institute on Muslim – Christian Cooperation, November 21-22, 1957
- [1.41] Islamochristiana – dirāsāt islāmīyah masīhīyah 1975-1983, nd
- [1.42] kanīsat al-sayyidah al-‘adhrā’ maryam – al-yūbīl al-dhahabī
- [1.43] al-masīḥ al-munqidh al-‘azīm – laysa bi-aḥad ghayruh, 1986

2. Youth Movements

- [2.1] ḥarakat al-shabībah al-urthūdhuksīyah – al-tawjīhāt al-rūḥīyah al-juz’ al-awwal, nd
- [2.2] ḥarakat al-shabībah al-urthūdhuksīyah – al-tawjīhāt al-rūḥīyah al-juz’ al-thānī, nd
- [2.3] ḥarakat al-shabībah al-urthūdhuksīyah – al-tawjīhāt al-rūḥīyah al-juz’ al-thālith, nd
- [2.4] ta’ mulāt fī tajasud al-kalimah, 1965
- [2.5] al-qiddīs anṭūnyūs nāsik injīlī al-ab matā al-miskīn, 1976
- [2.6] al-masīhīyūn fī lubnān, 1978
- [2.7] nīqūlā mistīqūs wa-‘alāqat al-imbirāṭūrīyah al-bīzāntīyah bil-quwā al-islāmīyah min khilāl murāsālātihi – tārikh, 1980
- [2.8] al-muntadā – majlis kanā’is al-sharq al-awsat, 1985
- [2.9] Daheshism A Spirtual Truth Attested by Miracles, 1971
- [2.10] The Link – Christians in The Arab East, 1973

Pamphlets about Communism MF-16719 r. 2

- [1] al-iṣlāḥ al-dākhilī wa-maṭālib al-sha‘b, 1944
- [2] mahammāt al-ḥizb al-shuyū‘ī fī marḥalat mā ba‘d al-istiqlāl al-siyāsī, 1960
- [3] al-niẓām al-dākhilī lil-ḥizb al-shuyū‘ī fī al-ittiḥād al-sūfyatī, 1977
- [4] al-ittiḥād al-sūfyatī ḥajar al-zāwīyah, 1944
- [5] barnāmaj al-ḥizb al-shuyū‘ī al-jazā‘irī li-taḥqīq al-istiqlāl al-tāmm, 1962
- [6] barnāmaj al-ḥizb al-shuyū‘ī fī al-ittiḥād al-sūfyatī, 1961
- [7] yūsif stālīn al-amr al-yawmī raqam 70 al-ladhī aṣdarahu al-qā‘id al-a‘lā li-quwāt al-ittiḥād al-sūfyatī al-musalaḥah bi-munāsabat awwal ayyar 1944
- [8] muhimmāt munazzamāt al-shabāb, 1920
- [9] maẓāhir al-fann al-sha‘bī fī al-ittiḥād al-sūfyatī, 195?
- [10] kifāḥ al-shu‘ūb al-islāmīyah ḍidd al-shuyū‘īyah, nd
- [11] al-‘abath al-mārksī – kitāb libi, 1981
- [12] ḥawla shi‘ārāt al-ḥizb al-asāsīyah al-thalāthah fī mas‘alat al-fallāḥīn, 1927
- [13] līnīn – al-dawlah muḥāḍarah al-qiyat fī jāmi‘at sfirdluf 11 yūlyū 1919
- [14] qarār al-lajnah al-markaziyah lil-ḥizb al-shuyū‘ī al-ṭābi‘ lil-ittiḥād al-sūfyatī wa al-khāṣṣ bil-taghallub ‘alā ‘ibādat al-farḍ wa-‘awāqibatāhā, 1956
- [15] al-mārksīyah wa-al-naz‘ah al-taḥrīfīyah bi-qalam līnīn, 1958
- [16] ṣawt al-sha‘b la yumkin ḥabsuh – al-ḥizb al-shuyū‘ī al-isrā‘īlī, 1952
- [17] inna al-sha‘b al-sūfyatī li-yasīr taḥta liwā‘ līnīn – stālīn naḥwa al-naṣr, 1944
- [18] ḥaqq taqrīr al-maṣīr lil-sha‘b al-artirī – bayna al-mārksīyah al-līnīnīyah wa-al-ishtirākīyah al-shūfīnīyah, 1979
- [19] āsrār ḥā‘ilah lam tunshar ba‘d ‘an madā taghalghul al-shuyū‘īyah fī sūrīyah, 1956
- [20] al-shuyū‘īyah tuhaddid andūnīsyā, 1954
- [21] bayān ḥukūmat al-ittiḥād al-sūfyatī ḥawla al-masā‘il al-asāsīyah fī al-siyāsah al-dākhilīyah wa-al-khārijīyah
- [22] masā‘il al-mawqif al-duwalī wa-al-siyāsah al-khārijīyah al-sūfyatīyah, 1969
- [23] al-silm fī urūbā al-silm fī al-‘ālam – khrushuf, 1960
- [24] naz‘ al-silāḥ huwa al-ṭarīq ilā tad‘īm al-salām wa-kافل al-sadāqah bayna al-shu‘ūb – khrushuf, nd
- [25] khiṭāb liyūnīd brījinīf – muwjaz, 1969
- [26] khālīd bakadish – min ajl al-silm wa-al-ḥurrīyah, 1956
- [27] nīkītā sirjivitsh khrūshūf, nd
- [28] mashākīl al-adab wa-al-fann māwtsī tūnj, nd
- [29] qānūn al-jinsīyah wa-ta‘ṭīl al-ittiḥād fī al-kinīsīt – manshūrāt al-ḥizb al-shuyū‘ī al-isrā‘īlī, 195?
- [30] al-ḥizb al-shuyū‘ī al-sūdānī – mashrū‘ lil-munāqashah – barnāmaj al-ḥizb, al-niẓām al-dākhilī, 1965
- [31] The Soviet Union and the Middle East, 1986
- [32] Communism and Democracy – by Hazrat Mirza, nd

1. Politics

- [1.1] Egypt and the West Salient Facts Behind the Suez Crisis, 1956
- [1.2] Egypt's Blockade Practices in the Suez Canal and the Gulf of Aqaba, 1954
- [1.3] The International Conference on Navigation in the Gulf of Suez, 1986
- [1.4] al-'alāqāt al-amrīkiyah al-miṣrīyah fī khiḍam ḥarb al-sittata ayyām, 1987
- [1.5] Turmoil in the Middle East Anglo-French-Israeli Aggression in Egypt, 1956
- [1.6] asrār ḥarb al-suways, nd
- [1.7] White Paper on the Nationalization of the Suez Canal Company, 1957
- [1.8] Israel's Aggressions on the Borders, 1949-1956, nd
- [1.9] qanāt al-suways, 1958
- [1.10] mu'tamar al-qimmah al-'arabī, ummah 'arabīyah wāḥidah, 1964
- [1.11] dawr miṣr al-bāriz fī afrīqiya fī 'ahd al-ra'īs husnī mubārak, 1987
- [1.12] The Constitution, 1964
- [1.13] mu'tamar qimmat 'adam al-inḥiyāz, 1986
- [1.14] muṣṭafā kāmīl, al-ṣayḥah al-shābah min ajil miṣr, 1984
- [1.15] sīnā' arḍ al-wafā' wa-al-butūlāt, nd
- [1.16] al-siyāsah al-khārijīyah li-jumhūrīyat miṣr al-'arabīyah, nd
- [1.17] sīnā wa-al-mustaqbal, nd
- [1.18] ḥizb al-'amal, al-niẓām al-dākhilī lil-ḥizb, 1987
- [1.19] ḥawla qadīyat al-manābir, nd
- [1.20] thāmīn wa-arba'īna sā'ah hazzat miṣr, 1977
- [1.21] mubārak ra'īsan li-munaẓẓamat al-waḥadah al-afrīqiya, 1990
- [1.22] miṣr 'arabīyah islāmīyah, 1980
- [1.23] mu'āhadat 1936 bayna miṣr wa-birītānyā wa-atharahā al-siyāsī 'alā al-sūdān, nd
- [1.24] al-ra'īs muḥammad husnī mubārak wa-al-zu'amā' al-afāriqah, 1987
- [1.25] dawr al-waḥadāt al-'askarīyah al-sūdānīyah fī thawrat 1924, 1977
- [1.26] mubārak wa-nahḍat miṣr 'aqd min al-salām wa-al-tanmīyah, nd
- [1.27] majlis al-shūrā fī sitt sanawāt, nd
- [1.28] al-ittiḥad al-sūfiyātī wa-azmat al-khalīj, 1990
- [1.29] al-wilāyāt al-muttaḥidah wa-azamat al-khalīj, 1990
- [1.31] mashrū' īzinḥawar al-thānī mu'āmarah isti'mārīyah jadīdah, 1958
- [1.32] al-wiḥdah al-'arabīyah nash'ātahā wa-'awāmil taṭawwurihā, 1947
- [1.33] dalīl idārat al-tawthīq wa-al-ḥisāb al-'ilmī, 1974
- [1.34] al-ṭarīq ilā al-wiḥdah al-'arabīyah, 1964
- [1.35] ghārāt ūrubā 'alā al-shawātī' al-miṣrīyah fī al-'usūr al-wuṣṭā, 1987
- [1.36] al-takāmul al-miṣrī al-sūdānī . . falsafat al-takāmul, 1983
- [1.37] al-takāmul al-miṣrī al-sūdānī bi-munāsabat murūr 'ām 'alā tawqī' mīthāq al-takāmul 12 uktūbar 1982 – 12 uktūbar, 1983
- [1.38] ṣaddam ḥusayn, majlis al-ta'āwun al-'arabī, 1989
- [1.39] ma'ārik miṣrīyah fī al-qarn al-tāsi' 'ashar, nd
- [1.40] al-lajnah al-miṣrīyah li-taḍāmun al-shu'ūb al-afrīqiya al-asīyawīyah: 30 'āman, 1988
- [1.41] al-ijtimā' al-thānī li-maktab munaẓẓamat taḍāmun al-shu'ūb al-afrīqiya al-asīyawīyah, 1985

1. Politics

- [1.42] ṣawat al-jamāhīr, June 9, 1967 – May 15, 1971
- [1.43] mu'āhadat al-salām injāzātuhā al-tārīkhīyah wa-taqyīmahā fī al-majālayn al-maṣrī wa-al-'arabī wa-'alā al-mustawā al-duwalī, nd
- [1.44] African Egypt, 1990
- [1.45] al-raj'īyah, 1963
- [1.46] muhāfẓat al-sharqīyah al-ḥizb al-waṭanī al-dīmuqrātī 'īd miniya, al-qamḥ al-iqlīmī, 1983
- [1.47] silsilat buḥūth siyāsīyah, taṭawwur 'ilm al-siyāsah fī miṣr, 1988
- [1.48] Notes on the New Egypt by James Batal, 1954
- [1.49] danshwāy June 13, 1906-1966 sittun 'āman min al-kifāḥ al-sha'bī
- [1.50] The National United Front – Draft of a National Program, 1950
- [1.51] The Black Paper – on British Aggression and Atrocities, 1951
- [1.52] The Egyptian Question 1882-1951 – Sixty Nine Years of British Occupation of Egypt and the Sudan, nd
- [1.53] Cooperation Between Nations for Progress and Peace, 1964
- [1.54] Facts about the Sites to Be Visited by Alexei Kosygin, 1966
- [1.55] U.A.R and Current International Events, nd
- [1.56] maṣīr al-dūlār al-amrīkī, 1968
- [1.57] President Gamal Abdel Nasser and the New Egypt, 1959
- [1.58] risālat birtrānd rāsīl ilā al-mu'tamar al-duwalī lil-barlamānīyīn ḥawla al-sharq al-awsaṭ, 1970
- [1.59] al-judhūr al-tārīkhīyah li-thawrat 23 yūlīyah 1952, nd
- [1.60] al-shaykh ḥāfiẓ salāmah wa-ma'rakat al-yahūd fī al-sūways, 1984
- [1.61] al-ishtirākīyah al-'arabīyah, 1963
- [1.62] muḥammad farīd, 1985
- [1.63] al-takāmul al-sūdānī al-miṣrī ahdāfuhu wa-mashrū'ātuḥu, 1978
- [1.64] al-mushkilah al-sukānīyah fī miṣr, 1975
- [1.65] al-dīmūqrātīyah fī 'ahd al-sādāt, nd
- [1.66] buḥūth siyāsīyah al-shu'ūbīyah – awwal ṣirā' fī tārikh al-qawmīyah al-'arabīyah, nd
- [1.67] al-ṭurq al-fa'ālah al-ḥaqīqīyah fī ṭalab ḥuqūq min al-idārāt al-injlīzīyah, 1932
- [1.68] al-ittiḥād al-ishtirākī al-'arabī, 1963
- [1.69] muṣṭafā kāmil, al-sayhah al-shābah min ajl miṣr, nd
- [1.70] al-lajnah al-miṣrīyah lil-taḍāmun, 1993
- [1.71] husnī mubāarak wa-'adam al-inhiyāz, 1987
- [1.72] husnī mubāarak wa-afrīqīya, 1987
- [1.73] husnī mubāarak al-insān wa-al-qā'id, 1987
- [1.74] husnī mubāarak wa-al-'alāqāt al-dawlīyah, 1987
- [1.75] taḥadīyāt al-salām wa-kayfiyat al-muwājaha, 1994
- [1.76] jawlat warīn kristufar al-thālithah fī al-sharq al-awsaṭ, Dec. 3-11, 1993
- [1.77] taqrīr ḥawla ziyārat sulaymān dīmīrayl, 1994
- [1.78] bayān majlis al-naqābah al-'āmmah lil-aṭībā', nd
- [1.79] Middle East Problem Paper, 1983
- [1.80] Mohamed Hosni Mubarak – his Policies at Work, 1982
- [1.81] France Proposes Nonprofit International Authority for Suez

2. Nasser Speeches

- [2.1] President Nasser's Speech Delivered at Al-Azhar Mosque on Friday 9 November, 1956
- [2.2] tasrīhāt al-ra'īs jamāl 'abd al-nāšir fī al-mu'tamar al-ṣaḥafī al-thālith bil-qāhirah, 1963
- [2.3] wathīqah lil-tārīkh min al-ra'īs jamāl 'abd al-nāšir ilā al-ummah al-'arabīyah, 1961
- [2.4] al-marḥalah al-jadīdah, nd
- [2.5] khiṭāb al-ra'īs jamāl 'abd al-nāšir ilā al-ra'īs juwn kīnidī bi-sha'an qaḍīyat filastīn, nd
- [2.6] khiṭāb al-ra'īs jamāl 'abd al-nāšir fī 'īd al-'ilm al-'āshir, nd
- [2.7] khiṭāb al-ra'īs jamāl 'abd al-nāšir fī 'īd al-waḥdah, 1963
- [2.8] Address by President Gamal Abdel Nasser at the Opening Meeting of the Third Ordinary Session of the U.A.R National Assembly, 1965
- [2.9] Speeches by President Gamal Abdel Nasser on the Occasion of the Thirteenth Anniversary of the Revolution, 1965
- [2.10] khiṭāb 'abd al-nāšir fī al-suways, nd
- [2.11] khiṭāb al-ra'īs jamāl 'abd al-nāšir fī jumhūrīyat tānzānīyāh, 1966
- [2.12] khiṭāb al-ra'īs jamāl 'abd al-nāšir bi-munāsabat 'īd al-naṣr fī būr sa'īd, 1966
- [2.13] khiṭāb al-ra'īs jamāl 'abd al-nāšir fī 'īd al-'ummal bi-madīnat shubrā al-khayamah, 1967
- [2.14] khiṭāb al-ra'īs jamāl 'abd al-nāšir fī al-jalsah al-iftitāhīyah fī dawr al-in'iqād al-'ādī al-khāmis li-majlis al-ummah, 1967
- [2.15] Nasir Speaks to Workers Meeting in Hulwan, 1968
- [2.16] ḥadīth al-ra'īs jamāl 'abd al-nāšir ma' ra'īs taḥrīr majalat blītiz al-hindīyah, 1970
- [2.17] khiṭāb al-ra'īs jamāl 'abd al-nāšir fī al-mu'tamar al-sha'bī bi-aswan bi-munāsabat al-'īd al-thālith li-binā' al-sadd al-'ālī, 1963
- [2.19] Address by President Gamal Abdel Nasser at the Popular Rally at Khartoum, 1970
- [2.20] Address by President Gamal Abdel Nasser at Shubra Al-Kheima on the Occasion of Labour Day, 1970
- [2.21] Address by President Gamal Abdel Nasser in Libya and the Sudan, 1970
- [2.22] An Interview with President Gamal Abdel Nasser by Two American Newsmen, 1959
- [2.23] Where I Stand and Why by Gamal Abdel Nasser President of the United Arab Republic, 1959
- [2.24] iqāmat al-ḥayāh al-dīmuqrāṭīyah al-salīḥah min aqwāl al-ra'īs jamāl 'abd al-nāšir, nd
- [2.25] bayān al-sayyid zakarīyah muḥī al-dīn fī mu'tamar al-idārah, 1965
- [2.26] muqaddimah fī al-taw'īyah bil-tanzīm al-dīmuqrāṭī – husayn al-shāfi'ī, nd
- [2.27] khiṭāb al-duktur buṭrus ghālī, wazīr al-khārijīyah, fī mu'tamar al-qimmah al-thāmin li-ru'sā' 'adam al-inhiyāz, 1986

3. Sadat Speeches

- [3.1] ḥiwār al-ra'īs anwar al-sādāt ma' ittiḥad ṭullāb miṣr, 1977
- [3.2] khiṭāb muḥammad anwar al-sādāt khilāl riḥlatihi ilā ālmānyā wa-faransā wa-al-wilāyāt al-muttaḥidah fī al-fattraḥ min Mar. 31, 1977 ilā Apr. 9, 1977
- [3.3] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt fī madīnat būr sa'īd, 1978
- [3.4] ḥadīth al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt ilā al-qiyādāt al-siyāsīyah wa-al-tanfīdhīyah bi-muḥāfazat al-ismā'īliyah, nd
- [3.5] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt fī majlis al-sha'b bi-munāsabat al-iḥtifāl bi-dhikrā thawrat al-taṣḥīḥ, 1978
- [3.6] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt fī iftitāḥ al-mu'tamar al-'arabī al-afriqī al-awwal, 1977
- [3.7] kalimat al-ra'īs anwar al-sādāt bi-munāsabat i'ādat intikhābihi ra'īsān lil-jumhūrīyah, 1976

Pamphlets about Egypt, Reel 3 MF-16316 r. 3 (cont.)

3. Sadat Speeches

- [3.8] ḥadīth al-ra'īs anwar al-sādāt lil-tilīfīzyūn al-'arabī bi-munāsabat 'īd mīlād al-sayyid al-ra'īs, 1976
[3.9] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt fī 'īd al-'ummāl, 1977

Pamphlets about Egypt, Reel 4 MF-16316 r. 4

3. Sadat Speeches

- [3.10] ḥiwār al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt ma' ittiḥād ṭullab miṣr, 1977
[3.11] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt ilā al-ummah, 1977
[3.12] liqā' al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt ma' al-qiyādāt al-dīniyah, 1977
[3.13] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt fī iftitāḥ al-dawrah al-jadīdah lil-mu'tamar al-qawmī al-'āmm lil-ittiḥād al-ishtirākī al-'arabī, 1973
[3.14] liqā' al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt mumathilī al-ṣaḥafah wa al-tilīfīzyūn fī al-mu'tamar al-ṣaḥafī, 1973
[3.15] kalimat muḥammad anwar al-sādāt fī al-jalsah al-khitāmīyah li-mu'tamar al-qimmah al-'arabī al-afriqī al-awwal, nd
[3.16] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt fī iftitāḥ al-dawrah al-'ūlā li-majlis al-sha'b al-jadīd, 1976
[3.17] ḥadīth al-ra'īs anwar al-sādāt lil-tilīfīzyūn al-'arabī bi-munāsabat 'īd mīlād al-ra'īs, 1976
[3.18] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt fī al-jalsah al-khāṣṣah bi-majlis al-sha'b, 1979
[3.19] Speech by President Anwar El Sadat at the People's Assembly, 1974
[3.20] ḥadīth al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt li-ra'īs taḥrīr jarīdat al-siyāsah al-kuwaytīyah, 1975
[3.21] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt fī 'īd al-'ummāl, nd
[3.22] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt ilā al-sha'b al-miṣrī wa-al-ummah al-'arabīyah fī iftitāḥ al-dawrah al-barlamānīyah al-jadīdah li-majlis al-sha'b, 1975
[3.23] jawlat al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt fī al-sa'īd, 1979
[3.24] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt bi-munāsabat al-'īd al-fiḍḍī li-thawrat 23 yūlyū bi-jāmi'at al-iskandarīyah, 1977
[3.25] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt fī al-dhikrā al-khāmisah lil-za'īm jamāl 'abd al-nāṣir, 1975
[3.26] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt bi-munāsabat al-dhikrā al-sābi'ah li-wafāt al-za'īm al-raḥil jamāl 'abd al-nāṣir, 1977
[3.27] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt fī majlis al-sha'b, 1978
[3.28] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt bi-munāsabat al-'īd al-fiḍḍī li-thawrat 23 yūlyū 1952-1977
[3.29] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt fī iftitāḥ al-dawrah al-jadīdah lil-mu'tamar al-qawmī al-'āmm lil-ittiḥād al-ishtirākī al-'arabī, 1972
[3.30] nāṣṣ al-kalimāt al-mutabaddalah bayna al-ra'īsayn kārtar wa-al-sādāt khilāl ziyārat al-ra'īs kārtar lil-qāhira, min Mar. 8, 1979 ila Mar. 10, 1979
[3.31] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt ilā al-sha'b al-miṣrī wa-al-ummah al-'arabīyah fī iftitāḥ al-dawrah al-barlamānīyah al-jadīdah li-majlis al-sha'b, 1975
[3.32] khuṭab wa taṣrīḥāt al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt khilāl jawlatihi fī al-wilāyāt al-muttaḥidah fī al-fatrah min Oct. 27, 1975 ilā Nov. 5, 1975
[3.33] khiṭāb al-ra'īs al-jumhuriyah fī al-majlis al-waṭanī al-filistīnī, nd
[3.34] bayān al-sādāt ilā al-ummah fī 7 maris – taḥlīl shāmil lil-bayān lil-duktur muḥammad labīb shuqīr, 1971
[3.35] ḥadīth al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt ma' jams rīstūn kabīr mu'aliqī ṣaḥīfat niyū yūrk tayms al-amrīkīyah, 1970

Pamphlets about Egypt, Reel 4 MF-16316 r. 4 (cont.)

3. Sadat Speeches

- [3.36] risālah min al-ra'īs anwar al-sādāt ilā mu'tamar ittiḥād al-jam'iyāt al-islāmīyah fī al-wilāyāt al-muttaḥidah wa-kanada al-mun'qid fī lūs anjulūs bil-wilāyāt al-muttaḥidah, 1971
- [3.37] bayān al-ra'īs anwar al-sādāt ilā al-ummah, 1971
- [3.38] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt amām majlis al-sha'b, 1971
- [3.39] Statement to the Nation by President Anwar El Sadat, Sept. 16, 1971
- [3.40] al-nāṣṣ al-kāmil li-khiṭāb al-ra'īs anwar al-sādāt fī al-jalsah al-iftitāḥīyah li-majlis al-sha'b, 1971
- [3.41] al-nāṣṣ al-kāmil li-khiṭāb al-ra'īs anwar al-sādāt wa-waqā'ī' al-jalsah al-khāṣṣah lil-lajnah al-markazīyah fī dhikrā raḥīl al-qā'id al-khālid, 1971
- [3.42] min aqwāl al-sayyid al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt 'an al-qaḍīyah al-filistīnīyah khilāl jawlatihi fī al-wilāyāt al-muttaḥidah fī al-fatrah min Oct 27, 1975 ilā Nov. 6, 1975

Pamphlets about Egypt, Reel 5 MF-16316 r. 5

3. Sadat Speeches

- [3.43] ḥarb uktūbar, min aqwāl al-ra'īs al-sādāt, nd
- [3.44] nāṣṣ khiṭāb al-ra'īs fī majlis al-sha'b, Oct. 16, 1973
- [3.45] al-nāṣṣ al-kāmil li-ḥadīth ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt fī munāsabat 'id al-'ummāl bi-shabrā al-khaymah, May 2, 1978
- [3.46] al-sādāt ikhtārahu al-'ālam li-jā'izat al-salām, 1978
- [3.47] kalimat al-sayyid muḥammad anwar al-sādāt bi-munāsabat i'ādat fatiḥ qanāt al-suways, June 5, 1975
- [3.48] mu'tamar al-ṣiḥāfī lil-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt ma' al-ṣiḥāfīyīn fī nādī al-ṣiḥāfah al-qawmī bi-washintān, Apr. 10, 1980
- [3.49] al-naṣṣ al-kāmil li-ḥadīth al-ra'īs anwar al-sādāt fī mu'tamar kull al-mu'assasaāt al-siyāsīyah wa-al-niqābah, Jan. 25, 1972
- [3.50] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad anwar al-sādāt fī dhikrā al-rābi'ah wa-al-'ashrīn li-thawrat 23 yūlyū, 1976

4. Mubarak Speeches

- [4.1] ḥadīth al-ra'īs muḥammad ḥusnī mubāarak ilā al-tilīfīzyūn al-maksīkī, Oct. 24, 1981
- [4.2] ḥadīth al-ra'īs muḥammad ḥusnī mubāarak ilā wafd al-murāsīlīn al-ajānīb al-mu'tamadīn bil-umam al-muttaḥidah, Dec. 13, 1981
- [4.3] kalimatā al-ra'īs muḥammad ḥusnī mubāarak fī al-iḥtifālāt bi-'awdat sīnā', 1982
- [4.4] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad ḥusnī mubāarak fī 'id al-'ummāl, May 1, 1982
- [4.5] kalimāt al-ra'īs muḥammad ḥusnī mubāarak khilāl riḥlatihi ilā yūghuslāfīyah wa-rūmāniya fī al-fatrah, Sept. 6-9, 1982
- [4.6] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad ḥusnī mubāarak fī al-ijtimā' al-mushtarak li-majlisay al-sha'b wa al-shūrā, Apr. 16, 1982
- [4.7] kalimat al-ra'īs muḥammad ḥusnī mubāarak fī nādī al-ṣaḥāfīyīn bi-washintun, Feb. 5, 1982
- [4.8] Statement Delivered by H.E. Mubarak Before the Thirty Eighth Session of the General Assembly, Sept. 28, 1983
- [4.9] khiṭābā al-ra'īs muḥammad ḥusnī mubāarak wa al-ra'īs ja'far numayrī iḥtifālan bi-tansīb al-ra'īs al-sūdānī lil-fatrah al-rī'āsah al-thālithah, al-khurṭūm, May 24, 1983
- [4.10] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad ḥusnī mubāarak fī al-iḥtifāl bi-dhikrā thawrat 23 yūlyū, 1952, July 21, 1983
- [4.11] khiṭāb al-ra'īs muḥammad ḥusnī mubāarak fī al-mu'tamar al-'awwal li-shabāb al-ḥizb al-waṭanī al-dīmuqrāṭī, July 17, 1983

[Pamphlets about Egypt](#), Reel 5 MF-16316 r. 5 (cont.)

4. Mubarak Speeches

- [4.12] khiṭāb al-raʿīs muḥammad ḥusnī mubārak fī al-iḥtifāl bi-ʿīd al-ummāl, May 1, 1986
- [4.13] kalimat al-raʿīs muḥammad ḥusnī mubārak amām majlisay al-shaʿb wa-al-shūrā bi-munāsabat ziyārat al-raʿīs al-ṣīnī li-shiyān yān, Mar. 19, 1986
- [4.14] Address of President Mubarak to the Nation, Feb. 26, 1986
- [4.15] Speech Delivered by President Mohamed Husni Mubarak Before the Joint Meeting of the People's Assembly and the Shura Council, Mar. 8, 1986
- [4.16] khiṭāb al-raʿīs muḥammad ḥusnī mubārak fī al-ijtimāʿ al-mushtarak li-majlisay al-shaʿb wa-al-shūrā, Mar. 8, 1986
- [4.17] Speech Delivered by President Mohamed Hosni Mubarak at the Beginning of the New Parliamentary on of the People's Assembly and the Shura Council, Nov. 12, 1986
- [4.18] Address Delivered by President Mohamad Hosni Mubarak on the Occasion of the 34th Anniversary of the July 23rd Revolution, July 22, 1986
- [4.19] Address by President Mubarak on the Anniversary of the October 6th Victory, Oct. 6, 1986
- [4.20] Speech Delivered by President Mohamad Hosni Mubarak at the Fifth Islamic Summit Conference In Kuwait, Jan. 27, 1987
- [4.21] bayān al-raʿīs muḥammad ḥusnī mubārak fī al-muʿtamar al-ṣaḥafī al-ʿālamī, Aug. 28, 1990
- [4.22] Statement Delivered by President Muhammad Hosni Mubarak at Press Conference on the Iraq-Kuwait Crisis, Aug. 8, 1990
- [4.23] A Statement by President Muhammad Hosni Mubarak Addressed to the Arab Nation Peoples and the People of Sister Iraq, Aug. 21, 1990
- [4.24] Address Delivered by Muhammad Hosni Mubarak at the Opening Session of the Emergency Arab Summit, Cairo, Egypt, Aug. 10, 1990
- [4.26] khiṭāb al-raʿīs muḥammad ḥusnī mubārak amām al-jalsah al-mushtarakah li-majlisay al-shaʿb wa-al-shūrā bi-munāsabat iftitāḥ al-dawrah al-barlamānīyah, Nov. 14, 1991
- [4.27] khiṭāb al-sayyid al-raʿīs muḥammad ḥusnī mubārak fī muʿtamar al-qimmah al-afrīqīyah al-munʿqid fī dākār fī al-fatrah June 29-July 2, 1992
- [4.28] khiṭāb al-raʿīs muḥammad ḥusnī mubārak amām lajnat al-janub al-afrīqī harrārī, Mar. 19, 1994
- [4.29] khiṭāb al-raʿīs muḥammad ḥusnī mubārak bi-munāsabat ʿīd al-ummāl, 1994
- [4.30] khiṭāb al-raʿīs muḥammad ḥusnī mubārak amām muʿtamar wuzarāʿ khārijīyat duwal ʿadam al-inhiyāz May 31-June 2, 1994 bil-qāhirah
- [4.31] kalimat al-sayyid al-raʿīs muḥammad ḥusnī mubārak amām lajnat al-iʿdād li-muʿtamar al-ḥiwār al-waṭānī al-qāhirah, May 29, 1994

[Pamphlets about Egypt](#), Reel 6 MF-16316 r. 6

5. Economy

- [5.1] al-ittihād al-ʿāmm li-naqābāt ʿummāl miṣr, nd
- [5.2] ittiḥād al-munazzamat al-handasiyah lil-duwal al-islamiyah, 1988
- [5.3] al-muʿtamar al-qawmī lil-tijārīyīn fī al-tanmīyah wa-al-intāj, 1987
- [5.4] al-āthār al-ijtimāʿīyah wa-al-iqtisādīyah li-mīnāʿ dimyāt, 1985
- [5.5] al-mashrūʿ al-miṣrī li taḥsīn maḥaṣil al-ḥubūb al-raʿsiyah, nd
- [5.6] al-wādī al-jadīd, 1964
- [5.7] National Bank of Egypt – the World Financial System in Disarray, 1969

5. Economy

- [5.8] National Bank of Egypt – Reflections on the Prospects for International Trade Relations, 1981
- [5.9] al-naql fī tur‘at al-tūbārīyah – dirāsah fī jughrāfiyah al-naql al-mā‘ī al-dākhilī bi-miṣr, 1985
- [5.10] naḥwa nazarīyah ‘ammah li-ḍamān al-istithmārāt al-ajnabīyah, 1988
- [5.11] khidmat al-ma‘lūmāt, nd
- [5.12] qanāt al suways wa-āfāq al-tis‘īniyāt, 1993
- [5.13] mustaqbal shibh jazīrat sīnā’ min al-nāḥīyah al-sīnā‘īyah wa-al-tharwah al-ma‘danīyah wa-al-bitrūl, 1978
- [5.14] The Egypt Trade Union Movement Written by a West German, 1983
- [5.15] jumhūrīyat miṣr al-‘arabīyah, wizārat al-bitrūl 1973/1983, 1983
- [5.16] al-kahrabā’ wa-al-ṭāqah fī miṣr, 1983
- [5.17] al-mashrū‘āt al-kahrabīyah, 1966
- [5.18] tarshīd istihlāk al-ṭāqah, 1987
- [5.19] The High Dam, 1972
- [5.20] Petroleum, 1972
- [5.21] The High Dam, 1966
- [5.22] The Development of Electric Power in the U.A.R., 1966
- [5.23] The High Dam, nd
- [5.24] The High Dam, nd
- [5.25] Reprinted from Land Economics, February 1959: Some Economic Aspects of the Aswan High Dam Project in Egypt By Ragaei El Mallakh, 1959
- [5.26] The Egyptian Atomic Energy Commission, 1955
- [5.27] The National Bank of Egypt, 1963
- [5.28] Third Conference for Promoting the Trade Exchanges with the African Countries, 1983
- [5.29] Recommendations of the Third Conference for the Promotion of Trade Exchange Between A.R.E and the African Countries from 19 to 21 December, 1983
- [5.30] Investment Guide, nd
- [5.31] Horizons – AID’s Program in Egypt 1984
- [5.32] UK Aid to Egypt, 1982
- [5.33] French Aid to Egypt, 1984 (Ambassade de france en republique arabe d’egypte), nd
- [5.34] Egyptian-German Development Cooperation, (Botschaft der Bundesrepublik Deutschland/ Embassy of the Federal Republic of Germany), 1984
- [5.35] Economic Cooperation with the E.E.C, nd
- [5.36] Economic Relations Between Japan & Egypt, 1983
- [5.37] Economic Relation Between Japan & Egypt, 1984
- [5.38] United States Agency for International Development – Analysis of Egyptian Government, 1984
- [5.39] silsilat dirāsāt iqtisādīyah wa-istithmārīyah – tarwīj al-mashrū‘āt wa-tashjī’ al-istithmār, 1985
- [5.40] silsilat dirāsāt iqtisādīyah wa-istithmārīyah – al-baḥth ‘an al-tamwīl/ al-mushārahah fī al-mashrū‘āt, 1986
- [5.41] silsilat dirāsāt iqtisādīyah wa-istithmārīyah – malaf al-masrū’ al-zirā‘ī, ahammīyatuhu fawā’iduhu – muḥtawayātuhu, 1986
- [5.42] silsilat dirāsāt iqtisādīyah wa-istithmārīyah – al-tamwīl al-mushtarak, 1987
- [5.43] silsilat dirāsāt iqtisādīyah wa-istithmārīyah – taqnīyat al-tafāwuḍ, 1987
- [5.44] silsilat dirāsāt iqtisādīyah wa-istithmārīyah – ‘awīqāt al-istithmār fī al-duwal al-‘arabīyah, nd

5. Economy

- [5.45] silsilat dirāsāt iqtisādīyah wa-istithmārīyah – aswāq al-awraq al-mālīyah al-‘arabīyah, 1988
- [5.46] al-taṭawwur al-zirā‘ī fī ‘ahd al-thawrah, 1963
- [5.47] kayfa taḥṣal ‘alā ‘aḥsan maḥsul min al-aruz?, 1966
- [5.48] al-iṣlāḥ al-zirā‘ī wa-istiṣlāḥ al-arāḍī, nd
- [5.49] al-iṣlāḥ al-zirā‘ī, 1963
- [5.50] al-zirā‘ah wa-al-iṣlāḥ al-zirā‘ī wa-istiṣlāḥ al-arāḍī, 1971
- [5.51] milyūnayy fadān, 1965
- [5.52] al-zirā‘ah wa-al-iṣlāḥ al-zirā‘ī, 1964
- [5.53] wathā‘iq wa-maṣadir al-ḥayāh al-iqtisādīyah li-sūdān wādī al-nīl 1821-1885, 1984
- [5.54] ta‘mīr al-arāḍī, nd
- [5.55] taṣwīf mukhtaṣar lil-mihan al-latī ta‘mal fī ṣinā‘at al-ghazil wa-al-nasīj min al-kittān, 1960
- [5.56] al-mushkilah al-sukānīyah wa-al-ghidhā’, 1983
- [5.57] tiknūlūjīya al-zujāj, 1960
- [5.58] al-tanmīyah al-ṣinā‘īyah fī miṣr, 1977
- [5.59] The Combined Units, Programs for Community Development, 1961
- [5.60] The New Valley, nd

6. Transportation

- [6.1] mashrū‘ mitrū al-anfāq bil-qāhirah al-kubrā, 1984
- [6.2] al-naql wa-al-muwāṣalāt, 1983
- [6.3] Notice to Mariners from Ministry of Marine Transport, 1975
- [6.4] Suez Canal Authority – Vessel Traffic and Control System, nd
- [6.5] Transport and Communication, nd
- [6.6] The Maritime Research and Consultancy Center, 1984
- [6.7] markaz al-buḥūth wa-al-istishārāt li-qitā‘ al-naqīl al-baḥrī, 1984
- [6.8] ṭarīq al-mustaqbal li-talmadhah al-ṣinā‘īyah, 1966
- [6.9] taṣwīf mukhtaṣar lil-mihan al-latī ta‘mal fī ṣinā‘at ghazl wa-nasj al-jūt, 1962
- [6.10] barnāmij tawjīh wa-ittisālāt al-‘amal, 1958
- [6.11] lijan al-amn al-ṣinā‘ī, 1963
- [6.12] al-dākhil al-qawmī, 1962
- [6.13] al-zujāj al-ma‘malī, 1961
- [6.14] al-intāj al-ṣinā‘ī, 1962
- [6.15] al-ṣinā‘ah, 1966
- [6.16] al-ṣinā‘ah, 1965
- [6.17] mashrū‘ al-sāḥil al-shamālī al-gharbī, 1965
- [6.18] United Arab Republic Industry, 1966
- [6.19] United Arab Republic Heavy Industries, 1966
- [6.20] Protection of Stored Seeds in Egypt, 1958
- [6.21] An Investigation into the Study of Cotton Response to Potassic Manuring in Pot Experiments, 1958
- [6.22] Manpower, 1972
- [6.23] Egyptian Industry, 1972
- [6.24] Development Assistance Programs of U.S Non-Profit Organizations, 1978
- [6.25] muhandis al-amin al-ṣinā‘ī, sulṭatuh wa-mas’ūliyatuh, 1968
- [6.26] al-ṣinā‘āt al-rīfīyah, 1963

6. Transportation

- [6.27] taqsim al-wazā'if, 1958
- [6.28/29] Elegance et Confort: Coton en Egyptien, 1972
- [6.30] tawṣīf mukhtaṣar lil-mihan al-latī ta'mal fī tashghīl al-wiḥdat al-baḥrīyah, 1963
- [6.31] tawṣīf mukhtaṣar lil-mihan al-latī ta'mal fī ṣinā'at al-ghazil wa-al-nasīj min al-kittān, nd
- [6.32] qā'imah mukhtārah min kutub al-ma'ārif al-'āmmah wa-al-falsafah, 1986

6. Transportation

- [6.33] mashākil al-tijārah al-duwalīyah lil-bilād al-muntijah lil-muntajāt al-awwalīyah, 1964
- [6.34] al-ṭarīq al-thālith-handasit al-idārah – takhfīḍ al-takālīf li-taḥsīn al-kifāyah, 1966
- [6.35] al-ḥiraf al-yadawīyah wa-al-ṣinā'at al-ṣaghīrah fī al-duwal al-asyawīyah, 1964
- [6.36] sīnā' wa-al-mustaqbal, 1980
- [6.37] muḥāfaẓat shamāl sīnā', 1980
- [6.38] dalīl al-'amal li-taṭbī' al-ijrā'at wa-taqdīm al-ri'ayah wa-al-khadamāt, 1982
- [6.39] sīnā al-salām, nd
- [6.40] ṣinā'at al-sayyārāt fī miṣr, 1983
- [6.41] Production & Industry, nd
- [6.42] sīnā al-shamālīyah fī yawm al-salām, 1982
- [6.43] maṣlaḥat al-isti'lāmāt, nd
- [6.44] Determination of Total Water-Soluble Salts in Soil Extracts

7. Water and Power

- [7.1] al-sadd al-'ālī, nd
- [7.2] al-sadd al-'ālī injāz muta'addid al-aghrāḍ, 1982
- [7.3] al-sadd al-'ālī wa-al-āthārah, 1980
- [7.4] al-sadd al-'ālī binā' al-mustaqbal, 1965
- [7.5] al-sadd al-'ālī, May 15, 1964 - Jan. 9, 1965
- [7.6] al-sadd al-'ālī, May 15, 1965
- [7.7] al-sadd al-'ālī, 1970
- [7.8] al-sadd al-'ālī, injāz muta'addid al-'aghrāḍ, nd
- [7.9] Sadd El-Aali Project, 1962
- [7.10] miṣr al-mustaqbal – miyāh al-nīl tarwī sīnā', 1980
- [7.11] maṣlaḥat al-kifāyah al-intājiyah wa-al-tadrīb al-mihanī, al-ikhtiyār al-mihanā, 1962
- [7.12] Aswan High dam, 1966
- [7.13] ahammīyat al-taswīq wa-atharuh 'alā al-iqtisād al-qawmī, 1963
- [7.14] al-qitā' al-'āmm fī al-mujtama' al-ishtirākī, 1963
- [7.15] al-takhṭīṭ wa al-mal wa al-iqtisād, 1965
- [7.16] al-taqaddum al-mālī wa-al-iqtisādī, 1962
- [7.17] al-ta'āwun, 1964
- [7.18] al-bitrūl wa-al-iqtisād al-qawmī, 1971
- [7.19] Outline of Land Reform, nd
- [7.20] The Suez Canal Question, nd

7. Water and Power

- [7.21] muḥāfazat al-wadi al-jadīd, 1962
- [7.22] muḥāfazat al-qalyūbiyah, 1962
- [7.23] muḥāfazat al-sharqīyah, 1962
- [7.24] muḥāfazat buḥayrah, 1962
- [7.25] muḥāfazat banī suwayif, 1962
- [7.26] muḥāfazat al-qāhirah, 1962
- [7.27] muḥāfazat al-minyā, 1962

7. Water and Power

- [7.28] muḥāfazat aswān, 1962
- [7.29] muḥāfazat sīnā', 1962
- [7.30] muḥāfazat al-daḡhalīyah, 1962
- [7.31] muḥāfazat al-suways, 1962
- [7.32] muḥāfazat al-sahrā' al-gharbīyah, 1962
- [7.33] muḥāfazat al-fiyūm, 1962
- [7.34] muḥāfazat al-ismā'īliyah, 1962
- [7.35] muḥāfazat al-iskandarīyah, 1962
- [7.36] muḥāfazat suwhāj, 1962
- [7.37] muḥāfazat būr sa'īd, 1962
- [7.38] muḥāfazat asyūt, 1962
- [7.39] muḥāfazat al-jīzah, 1962
- [7.40] muḥāfazat kafr al-shaykh, 1962
- [7.41] muḥāfazat al-munūfiyah, 1962
- [7.42] muḥāfazat dumyāt, nd
- [7.43] muḥāfazat al-baḡr al-aḡmar, nd
- [7.44] muḥāfazat qanā, 1972
- [7.45] muḥāfazat al-buhayrah, nd
- [7.46] muḥāfazat al-gharbīyah, 1965
- [7.47] asyūt – nashrah akhbāriyah shahrīyah, 1963
- [7.48] būr sa'īd al-jadīdah, 1963
- [7.49] qanāt al-suways, 1963
- [7.50] al-ismā'īliyah, 1965
- [7.51] muḥāfazat kafr al-shaykh – 'īd al-sayyad, 1967
- [7.52] al-mashrū'āt al-kubrā, nd
- [7.53] Port Said, 1964
- [7.54] Progress in United Arab Republic, 1965
- [7.55] United Arab Republic – The Suez Canal, nd
- [7.56] sīnā' arḡ al-salām, nd
- [7.57] Giza National Day, U.A.R., nd
- [7.58] Suez – La Ville Aux Cent Cheminees, 1966
- [7.60] qā'imah bi-'asmā' al-nāshirīn wa-al-maṡābi' fī jumhūrīyat miṡr al-'arabīyah, 1987
- [7.61] dār al-'arab lil-bustānī – al-maṡbū'āt al-nādirah fī al-'ālam al-'arabi, 1987

[Pamphlets about Egypt](#), Reel 9 MF-16316 r. 9 (cont.)

7. Water and Power

- [7.62] al-shabakath al-qawmīyah lil-ma' lūmāt al-'ilmīyah wa-al-tiknūlūjīyah, nd
- [7.63] al-i'lām wa-al-siyāḥah, 1960
- [7.64] Rice Mechanization Center: General Information, 1984
- [7.65] Procedures for Handling Seeds in Genebanks, 1985
- [7.66] al-madkhal al-ṣaghīr ilā 'ilm al-ṭibb, 1977
- [7.67] al-baḥṭh al-'ilm, nd
- [7.68] al-baḥṭh al-'ilmī, 1963

[Pamphlets about Egypt](#), Reel 10 MF-16316 r. 10

7. Water and Power

- [7.69] khiṭāb kamāl al-dīn husayn – iftitāḥ barnāmij al-ṭa'bi'ah al-'ilmīyah, 1958
- [7.70] qā'imāt maṭbū'āt dār al-naḥḍah al-'arabīyah, 1979
- [7.71] al-suways ḥayāh jadīdah
- [7.72] muḥāfaẓat al-gharbīyah
- [7.73] 'ālam al-kutub

8. Social Issues

- [8.1] al-markaz al-qawmī lil-dirāsāt al-qaḍā'īyah, nd
- [8.2] al-mu'tamar al-'ilmī al-qawmī al-khāmis lil-jam'īyah al-miṣrīyah li-ṭibb al-mujtama', 1989
- [8.3] al-durūs al-mustafādah min khibrāt mashrū' tanzīm al-usrah, 1989
- [8.4] al-durūs al-mustafādah min mukawwin tanzīm al-usrah fī mashrū' tad'im al-khadamāt al-ṣiḥīyah bil-rif, 1989
- [8.5] al-siyāsah al-sukānīyah fī miṣr, 1981
- [8.6] qarārāt wa-tawṣiyāt al-mu'tamar al-'āmm al-thānī wa-al-sittīn li-nawādī a'ḍā' hay'at al-tadrīs bil-jāmi'āt al-miṣrīyah, Sept. 26, 1991
- [8.7] Egyptian Association of Community Medicine, 1987 [three documents]
- [8.8] buḥūth wa-dirāsāt amnīyah – asālib ziyādat fā'ilīyat al-jumhūr li-muwājahat al-jarīmah, nd
- [8.9] baṣmat al-shifāh wa-dawrahā fī al-ithbāt al-jinā'ī, nd
- [8.10] jarā'im al-'unf al 'ā'ilī, nd
- [8.11] idmān al-shabāb lil-mukhaddarāt wa-dawr al-riyāḍah fī mukāfaḥatihā, nd
- [8.13] al-mushkilah al-sukānīyah fī miṣr, 1980
- [8.14] al-takāmul al-miṣrī al-sūdānū – al-takāmul al-zirā'ī, 1983
- [8.15] al-takāmul al-miṣrī al-sūdānī – al-khalfīyah al-tārīkhīyah li-sha'b wādī al-nīl, 1983
- [8.16] maẓāhir al-ḥayāh al-yawmīyah ka-mā mathalatihā al-āthār fī al-'asr al-qibṭī, 1981
- [8.17] al-ta'līm fī jumhūrīyat miṣr al-'arabīyah, nd
- [8.18] al-azhar wa-al-mawsū'ah al-ḥadīthīyah, nd
- [8.19] al-rī'āyah al-ijtimā'īyah fī miṣr, nd
- [8.20] ḥusnī mubārak wa-al-funūn wa-al-ādāb, 1987
- [8.21] ḥusnī mubārak wa-siyādat al-qānūn, 1987
- [8.22] ḥusnī mubārak wa-al-ta'līm, 1988
- [8.23] dār al-kutub, 1979
- [8.24] The Press in Egypt – Laws And Regulations, 1987

[Pamphlets about Egypt](#), Reel 10 MF-16316 r. 10 (cont.)

8. Social Issues

- [8.25] Women And Work in The Arab Republic of Egypt, 1985
[8.26] al-mar'ah lan ta'ūd ilā al-bayt, 1987
[8.27] al-ḥaml al-mutakarrir wa-al-mutaqārib, 1985
[8.28] al-dīmuqrāṭīyah, 1963
[8.29] al-sukān qunbulat miṣr al-muwqūtah, 1988
[8.30] mashrū' al-sukān al-thānī, 1987
[8.31] wathīqat i'lān – 'aqdan li-himāyat al-ṭīfl al-miṣrī wa-ri'āyatihi, 1989
[8.32] ishām al-i'lām al-miṣrī fī taḥqīq ahdāf 'aqd al-ṭufūlah, 1989
[8.33] muḥāfaẓat sūhāj mūjaz khuṭṭat al-'amal li-taḥqīq ahdāf muntaṣaf 'aqd al-ṭufūlah, 1993
[8.34] al-difā' 'an al-salām – al-wathā'iq al-khāṣṣah bi-hay'at al-umam al-muttaḥidah lil-tarbīyah wa-al-'ulūm wa-al-thaqāfah, 1946
[8.35] Hoda Shaarawi, Pioneer of the Feminist Movement, nd
[8.36] The Demographic Position of Egypt, 1944
[8.37] Regional Consultation on the Role of Religious and Moral Behavior in the Prevention and Control of AIDS and STDs, 1991
[8.38] al-mukhadarāt muqāmarah mumītah, 1994
[8.39] al-shurṭah fī 'uyūn qādat al-fikr wa al-ra'ī, nd
[8.40] al-idmān – asbābuhu wa-āthāruhu wa-al-takḥṭīṭ lil-wiqāyah wa-al-'ilāj, nd
[8.41] ṣurah min al-ḍamān al-ijtimā'ī fī 'ahd al-thawrah i'ānāt al-muwāzaḥīn al-sābiqīn wa-usrahum, 1962
[8.42] fahas maṭbū'āt – qā'imat maṭbū'āt, 1981
[8.43] markaz al-dirāsāt al-takḥṭīṭīyah wa-al-mi'marīyah, nd

[Pamphlets about Egypt](#), Reel 11 MF-16316 r. 11

8. Social Issues

- [8.44] Supreme Council of Universities – Report on the Activities of the Connection Project between Suez Canal University and Boston University Faculty of Education, 1984
[8.45] Incorporating Environmental of Education into the Primary School Curriculum – a Teacher's Manual, 1991
[8.46] kalimat al-ustādh 'abd al-salām harun fī mujama' al-lughah 'arabīyah fī al-qāhirah, nd
[8.47] miqyās al-ittijāhāt al-bī'īyah, 1983
[8.48] al-ma'had al-'ālī lil-mūsīqā al-'arabīyah, 1985
[8.49] bunūk al-ma'lūmāt al-tarbawīyah wa-al-hājah ilayha fī al-duwal al-namīyah, 1979
[8.50] mashrū' aḥyā' maktabat al-iskandarīyah al-qadīmah, 1985
[8.51] min al-wathā'iq al-'arabīyah fī al-'usūr al-wuṣṭā, tawkīl shar'ī, 1981
[8.52] bilād al-nubah, bilād al-siḥr wa-al-jamāl, wa-al-'ādāt al-aṣīlah, 1991
[8.53] al-ishtirākīyah al-'arabīyah, 1963
[8.54] ḥuqūq al-insān – nashrah ghayr dawriyah, 1992
[8.55] aghānī mutaharribah min layl al-ḥiṣār, nd
[8.56] al-sujūn wa-al-sujanā' fī miṣr al-islāmīyah, dirāsah tārikhīyah, 1987
[8.57] al-funūn al-tashkīlīyah ma'raḍ al-fanān maḥmūd humām, 1991
[8.58] al-funūn ma'raḍ al-fanān 'abd al-khāliq ḥusayn, 1991
[8.59] al-funūn ma'raḍ al-fanānah al-rāḥilah injī iflātūn, 1990
[8.60] The Role of Women in the United Arab Republic, nd
[8.61] Technological Planning Program – Development Research, 1983

8. Social Issues

- [8.62] Fertility and Family Planning in Egypt – Resume and Recommendations, 1984
[8.63] ma'raḍ al-fanānah iḥsān nadā, 1990
[8.64] ma'raḍ al-fanān 'abd al-'āṭī, nd
[8.65] yaum al-i'lāmīyīn al-sābi' min mayuh, 1990
[8.66] namādhij min al-a'māl al-naqdīyah wa-al-ṣaḥafīyah June-Dec., 1990
[8.67] qa'imah bi-'asmā' al-nāshirīn wa-al-maṭābi' fī jumhūrīyat miṣr al-'arabīyah, al-juz' al-awwal, 1987
[8.68] bayt al-thaqāfah taḥta ri'āyat al-tajānī ādam al-ṭaḥir, nd
[8.69] yūsif al-sibā'ī, nd
[8.70] bayt al-thaqāfah – mahrajān al-wafā' li-takrīm al-ruwād, 1992
[8.71] ishām bil-ibdā' al-tashkīlī, 1984
[8.72] al-'īd al-alfi lil-azhar, 1983
[8.73] Progress of Metal-Fabrication During the Coptic Era, 1982
[8.74] Czechoslovak Cultural Center Cairo, nd
[8.75] bīnālī al-iskandarīyah al-thāmin 'ashar Mar. 28-May 31, 1980
[8.76] rustum kilānī lamḥāt min ḥayātuhu wa-adabuhu, 1980
[8.77] mukhtārāt min al-shi'r al 'arabī al-ḥadīth, muṣṭafā badwī-nabdhah 'an al-mu'alifīn, nd

9. Biography

- [9.78] GALLĀB, 'Abd al-Karīm, b.1917
[9.79] ḤĀFIẒ, Ibrāhīm, b. 1869
[9.80] HAYKAL, Muḥammad Ḥusayn, b.1888
[9.81] al-KHŪLĪ, Luṭfī, b.1928
[9.82] MAḤFŪẒ, Nagīb, b.1912
[9.83] al-MALĀ'IKĀ, Nāzik, b.1923
[9.84] MAS'ADĪ, Maḥmūd, b.1911
[9.85] MAṬRĀN, Khalīl, b.1870
[9.86] QABBĀNĪ, Nizār, b.1923
[9.87] al-SAYYID, Maḥmūd Aḥmad, b.1903
[9.88] al-KĀZIMĪ, 'Abd al-Muḥsin
[9.89] LAḤBĀBĪ (al-ḤABĀBĪ), Muḥammad 'Azīz, b. Dec. 25, 1923
[9.90] BEN HADŪGA, 'Abd al-Ḥamīd, b.1925
[9.91] al-BAYĀTĪ, 'Abd al-Wahhāb, b.1926
[9.92] BA'LABAKKI, Laylā, b.1936
[9.93] 'Abbās Maḥmūd Ibrāhīm Muṣṭafā al-'Aqqād, b.1889 d.1964
[9.94] AMĪN, Qāsīm, b.1865 d.1980
[9.95] ABŪ SHĀ'DĪ, Ahmad Zākī, b.1892 d.1955
[9.96] 'ABDUH, Muḥammad, b.1849 d.1905
[9.97] 'ABD al-QUDDŪS, Iḥsān, b.1919
[9.98] ABĀZA, 'Azīz, b.1899
[9.99] al-SHĀRŪNĪ, Yūsuf, b.1924
[9.100] MAḤMŪD, Muṣṭafā, b.1921
[9.101] ḤUSAYN, Muḥammad Kāmil, b.1901
[9.102] FAWZĪ, Ḥusayn, b.1900
[9.103] FĀRIS, Bishr, b.1906

9. Biography

- [9.104] ‘ABDALLĀH, Muḥammad ‘Abd al-Ḥalīm, b.1913
- [9.105] ḤŪḤŪ, Aḥmad Riḍā, b.1911
- [9.106] ‘ABD al-RĀZIQ, Muṣṭafā, b.1885 d.1947
- [9.107] ‘ABD al-RĀZIQ, ‘Alī, b.1888 d.1960
- [9.108] al-SAYYAB, Badr Shākīr, b.1926 d.1964
- [9.109] ZIYĀDA, Marie (al-Ānisa Mayy), b.1886 d.1941
- [9.110] muḥammad ḥusayn haykal, nd

10. Christianity

- [10.1] al-aqbāt wa-al-islām – ḥiwār, 1987
- [10.2] al-khalāṣ fī al-mafhūm al-urthūdhukī, bābā shnūdah, 1976
- [10.3] mahabat al-madīḥ wa-al-karāmah, nd
- [10.4] ṣalāh nabdhāt rūḥīyah hādifah, nd
- [10.5] al-riḥlah ilā huḍn al-āb fī al-ṣawm al-kabīr, nd
- [10.6] al-wilādah al-thānīyah min al-mā’ wa-al-rūh, nd
- [10.7] ṭuqūs al-rasāmah, nd
- [10.8] zaman al-ḥubb – nabdhāt rūḥīyah, nd
- [10.9] intiṣār al-rūh – nabdhāt rūḥīyah, nd
- [10.10] farah allāh al-shadīd bil-tawbah, nd
- [10.11] al-arba’ūn al-muqaddasah hiya zamān al-tawbah, nd
- [10.12] dīnāmīkiyāt al-ṣalīb fī ḥayātī, nd
- [10.13] bustan al-rūh – al-‘tirāf, nd
- [10.14] madrasat al-‘ā’ilah al-muqaddasah اساسهā al-ābā’ al-yasū’īyīn ‘ām 1869, nd
- [10.15] nashrat baṭrīrkīyah al-rūm al-urthūdhukī, 1994
- [10.16] al-lijnah al-mushtarakah al-‘ālamīyah lil-ḥiwār al-lahūti bayna al-kanīсах al-kāthūlīkīyah wa-al-urthūdhukīyah, 1993

11. Research Institutions

- [11.1] jāmi‘at al-azhar fī zil al-taṭwīr al-jadīd, 1967
- [11.2] al-ma’had al-qawmī lil-tanmīyah al-idārīyah – khuṭṭat tadrīb al-idārah al-wuṣṭa wa-al-ishrāfiyah, 1979
- [11.3] al-ma’had al-qawmī lil-tanmīyah al-idārīyah, 1971
- [11.4] al-idhā’ah wa-al-tilīfīzyūn – majalah, 1969
- [11.5] al-markaz al-iqlīmī al-‘arabī lil-buḥūth wa-al-tawthīq fī al-‘ulūm al-ijtimā’īyah, 1978
- [11.6] Center for Social Science – Research and Documentation for the Arab Region (ARCSS), 1981
- [11.7] Development Research and Technological Planning Center, 1980
- [11.8] The Center for Political and Strategic Studies, nd
- [11.9] The Cairo Conservatoire, nd
- [11.10] ARCE American Research Center in Egypt, 1978/1979
- [11.11] mashrū’ ihyā’ maktabat al-iskandarīyah al-qadīmah, 1986
- [11.12] The American University in Cairo – Semi-Annual Report Mar. 1, 1970 to Aug. 31, 1970
- [11.13] The American University in Cairo – Semi-Annual Report Sept. 1, 1970 to Feb. 28, 1971

Pamphlets about Egypt, Reel 12 MF-16316 r. 12 (cont.)

11. Research Institutions

- [11.14] The American University in Cairo – Semi-Annual Report Mar. 1, 1971 to Aug. 31, 1971
- [11.15] The American University in Cairo – Semi-Annual Report Aug. 31, 1971 to Feb. 29, 1972
- [11.16] The American University in Cairo – Semi-Annual Report Mar. 1 to Aug. 31, 1972
- [11.17] The American University in Cairo – The President’s Review, nd
- [11.18] The American University in Cairo – The President’s Review, 1974/1975
- [11.19] khuṭṭat ‘amal markaz al-’ilām wa-al-ta’līm wa-al-ittiṣāl bil-hay’ah al-’āmmah lil-isti’lāmāt li-’ām 1989

Pamphlets about Egypt, Reel 13 MF-16316 r. 13

12. Antiquities, Tourism

- [12.1] Egyptian Museum, 1955
- [12.2] Gouvernorat D’ Assouan, nd
- [12.3] Sinai Land of Peace, 1982
- [12.4] Sinai Land of the Heavenly Religions, 1980
- [12.5] Sinai Past, Present, and Future, nd
- [12.6] Sinai and the Red Sea, nd
- [12.7] muḥāfaẓat shamāl sīnā’, 1984
- [12.8] Port Sa’id National Museum/ maḥaf būr sa’id al-qawmīy, 1986
- [12.9] markaz tasjil al-’āthār al-miṣrīya, nd
- [12.10] dalīl mukhtaṣar ‘an al-maḥaf al-qubṭīy, 1962
- [12.11] al-Ghardaqa Marine Biological Station in Pictures/ maḥaṭṭat al-’aḥyā’ al-baḥrīya fī al-ghardaqaḥ fī ṣuwar, 1982
- [12.12] ’irif baladaka, nd
- [12.13] muḥāfaẓat janūb sīnā’, 1983
- [12.14] ’iḥṭifāl al-shabāb bi-’id al-’alfīy lil-azhar al-sharīf, 1986
- [12.15] al-maḥaf al-miṣrīy, 1963
- [12.16] Christian Monuments in Egypt, nd

1. Tunisia, Morocco, Libya

- [1.1] Report of an Amnesty International Mission to the Kingdom of Morocco, 1981
- [1.2] Torture in Morocco, 1986
- [1.3] Amnesty International News Release, 1984
- [1.4] Stop U.S. Aid to Tunisia, 1991
- [1.5] On the Occasion of the 43rd Anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1991
- [1.6] Institutions, Democracy and Human Rights, 1993
- [1.7] mu'assasāt, dimuqrāṭīyah, ḥuqūq al-'insān, 1993
- [1.8] Tunisia – Trade Unionists Jailed, 1979
- [1.9] LTDH – Ligue Tunisienne pour la Defense des Droits de l'Homme, 1991
- [1.10] Updated Report on Human Rights Violations in Tunisia, 1991
- [1.11] North African Students for Freedoms, 1992

2. Palestine, Israel

- [2.1] Suffering Humanity – the Refugees of the Middle East, 1967
- [2.2] dirāsāt fī ḥuqūq al-muwāṭin fī isrā'īl, 1990
- [2.3] The Cost of Freedom – Annual Report of the Palestine Human Rights Information Center, 1990
- [2.4] al-Haq – Palestinian Organization for Human Rights, 1992
- [2.5] al-Haq – Palestinian Organization for Human Rights, 1993
- [2.6] al-Haq – Calls for the Provision of Adequate Medical Care for all Palestinian Detainees, 1992
- [2.7] al-Haq – Human Rights Focus, Aug. 25, 1992
- [2.8] al-Haq – Human Rights Focus, Nov. 21, 1992
- [2.9] The Fax Tree – the Urgent Action Fax Network of the North American NGOs on Palestine, 1992
- [2.10] The Link – Published by Americans for Middle East Understanding, Volume VI, Number 2, 1973
- [2.11] Approaches for the Practical Attainment of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People – United Nations, 1986
- [2.12] UNRWA Update, United Nations Relief and Works Agency for the Palestine Refugees in the Near East, April 1993
- [2.13] UNRWA Update, United Nations Relief and Works Agency for the Palestine Refugees in the Near East, March 1994
- [2.14] UNRWA News, United Nations Relief and Works Agency for the Palestine Refugees in the Near East, June 1, 1994
- [2.15] UNRWA, 1993
- [2.16] naḥwa munāḥaḍat al-ta'dhīb, 1991
- [2.17] The Mid-East Newsletter, 1975
- [2.18] Report and Recommendations of an Amnesty International Mission to the Government of the State of Israel, 1979
- [2.19] Israel and the Occupied Territories: Allegations of Ill-treatment and Torture: The Case of Adnan Mansour Ghanem, 1986
- [2.20] Report on Israeli Human Rights Practices in the Occupied Territories during 1981, 1982
- [2.21] The Data Base Project on Palestinian Human Rights: Human Rights Packet. A Sample of 1988 Data Base Project Materials on Human Rights Violations in the Occupied Territories, 1985
- [2.22] Israel Violates Human Rights, 1970
- [2.23] The Shahak Report, nd

[Pamphlets about Human Rights](#), Reel 1 MF-16319 r. 1 (cont.)

2. Palestine, Israel

- [2.24] al-Haq Paper No. 4 – Planning in Whose Interest? Land Use Planning as a Strategy for Judaization Occasional Paper No 4, 1986
- [2.25] al-Haq Paper No.1 – Administrative Detention in the Occupied West Bank, 1986
- [2.26] al-Haq – Justice? The Military Court System in the Israeli-Occupied Territories, 1987
- [2.27] al-Haq Paper No.5 – Demolition and Sealing of Houses as a Punitive Measure in the Israeli-occupied West Bank, 1987
- [2.28] al-Haq – Briefing Papers on Twenty Years of Israeli Occupation of the West Bank and Gaza, 1987
- [2.29] al-Haq Paper No. 2 – Israel’s Deportation Policy in the Occupied West Bank and Gaza, 1986
- [2.30] al-Haq 1995 List of Publications, 1995
- [2.31] Massacre of Arabs in Israel – Member of Israeli Parliament Exposes the Brutal Slaying of Arab Citizens in Israel, nd
- [2.32] The Cost of Freedom, 1988
- [2.33] Persecution of the Arabs in Israel, 1956
- [2.34] Arab Prisoners under Israeli Occupation, Information Series No. 8, nd
- [2.35] Civilian Administration in the Occupied West Bank, 1982
- [2.36] Palestinian Localities Destroyed after 1948: A Documentary List, 1987
- [2.37] al-Haq – Excessive Secrecy, Lack of Guidelines: A Report on Military Censorship in the West Bank, 1986
- [2.38] Al-Haq’s Response to the Chapter on Israel and the Occupied Territories in the U.S. State Department’s “Country Reports on Human Rights Practices for 1984, 1986
- [2.39] Background Information – Human Rights Violations in the West Bank in Their Own Words, 1983
- [2.40] The Rising Tide of Terror, 1952

[Pamphlets about Human Rights](#), Reel 2 MF-16319 r. 2

2. Palestine, Israel

- [2.41] Palestine Human Rights Information Center – the Cost of Freedom: 1989, 1990
- [2.42] Palestine Human Rights Information Center Volume III. No. 8 Human Rights Update, 1990
- [2.43] al-Haq Newsletter No. 20 – Law in the Service of Man, 1987
- [2.44] al-Haq Newsletter No.21 – Law in the Service of Man, 1987
- [2.45] al-Haq – Law in the Service of Man: al-Haq Briefing Paper No. 12, 1988
- [2.46] al-Haq – Law in the Service of Man – Dahriyyeh: Center for Punishment, 1988
- [2.47] al-Haq – Law in the Service of Man – Press Release No.11: a Further Appeal to States to Take Action to Stop Killings in the West Bank and Gaza, 1987
- [2.48] al-Haq – Law in the Service of Man – Ansar 3: a Case for Closure, 1988
- [2.49] al-Haq – Law in the Service of Man – Press Release No. 18: Al-haq Calls for Immediate Closure of Ansar 3 and Independent Investigation of Deaths at the Prison, 1988
- [2.50] Palestine Human Rights Bulletin No. 26, 1980
- [2.51] Amnesty International – Restriction orders in Israel and the Occupied Territories, 1983
- [2.52] Palestine Human Rights Information Center: Human Rights Update, December 1989
- [2.53] Palestine Human Rights Information Center, Volume III, No. 3 – Human Rights Update, 1990
- [2.54] Palestine Human Rights Information Center, Volume III, No. 4 – Human Rights Update, 1990
- [2.55] Palestine Human Rights Information Center, Volume III, No. 5 – Human Rights Update, 1990
- [2.56] Palestine Human Rights Information Center, Volume III, No. 6 – Human Rights Update, 1990

2. Palestine, Israel

- [2.57] The Poisonous Gas Causes 41 Cases of Abortion/ Palestinians Killed During the Uprising Dec. 9, 1987-Feb. 20, 1988, 1988
- [2.58] NAAA Action Alert – Help for the Palestinian Resistance, 1988
- [2.59] The Middle East Philanthropic Fund, 1988
- [2.60] Data Base Project on Palestinian Human Rights – Uprising Update: July 1, 1989
- [2.61] Human Rights Update, July 1990
- [2.62] al-Haq – Representation to States Signatory to the Fourth Geneva Convention, 1990
- [2.63] al-Haq – Letter to Non-Governmental Organizations and Interested Parties, 1990

3. General

- [3.1] dirāsah ‘an ittifāqīyāt jinīf al-muwqa‘ah fī 12 āb 1949 – al-hilāl al-aḥmar al-urdunī, 1961
- [3.2] mādhā ta‘mal munazzamat al-‘afuw al-duwalīyah, 1985
- [3.3] munazzamat al-‘afuw al-duwalīyah ḍidd al-intihākāt al-latī tartakibuhā majmū‘āt al-mu‘āraḍah, nd
- [3.4] munazzamat al-‘afuw al-duwalīyah – al-istiqlāl wa-al-ḥiyād, nd
- [3.5] munazzamat al-‘afuw al-duwalīyah – wa-mas‘alat istikhdām al-‘unf, 1973
- [3.6] munazzamat al-‘afuw al-duwalīyah – ḍidd ‘uqūbat al-i‘dām, nd
- [3.7] munazzamat al-‘afuw al-duwalīyah – amnistī intarnāshiyūnāl, nd
- [3.8] munazzamat al-‘afuw al-duwalīyah – al-taqrīr al-sanawī 1986 khalāṣah, 1986
- [3.9] al-munazzamah al-‘arabīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān, 1985
- [3.10] naḥwa mīthāq ‘arabī li-ḥuqūq al-insān dirāsāt, 1990
- [3.11] al-umam al-muttaḥidah: al-sukūk wa-al-āliyat, nd
- [3.12] nashrah ikhbārīyah – al-munazzamah al-‘arabīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān, al-‘adad 40, 1990
- [3.13] al-nashrah al-ikhbārīyah li-munazzamat al-‘afuw al-duwalīyah, al-‘adad 1, 1984
- [3.14] al-nashrah al-ikhbārīyah li-munazzamat al-‘afuw al-duwalīyah, al-‘adad 2, 1984
- [3.15] al-nashrah al-ikhbārīyah li-munazzamat al-‘afuw al-duwalīyah, 1983
- [3.16] al-nashrah al-ikhbārīyah li-munazzamat al-‘afuw al-duwalīyah, al-‘adad 12, 1983
- [3.17] al-muslimīn al-rāziḥīn taḥta wat‘at zulm al-bulgharīyīn, 1985
- [3.18] jam‘iyat al-islām – mu‘assasah insānīyah ta‘līmīyah, 1961
- [3.19] Charje des Droits de l’Enfant Arabe, 1990
- [3.20] The International Organization for the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (EAFORD), 1981
- [3.21] Final Declaration of the Regional meeting for Africa of the World Conference on Human Rights, 1992
- [3.22] Amnesty International Newsletter Vol. XIV, No. 5, 1984
- [3.23] Documentation – Critique of Trade Union Rights in Countries Affiliated with the League of Arab States, 1990

4. Syria

- [4.1] An Amnesty International Briefing, 1983
- [4.2] Report from Amnesty International to the Government of the Syrian Arab Republic, 1983
- [4.3] Amnesty International News Release, 1983

[Pamphlets about Human Rights](#), Reel 2 MF-16319 r. 2 (cont.)

5. Iraq

- [5.4] Iraq News Monitor – Press Release, 1991
- [5.5] Report and Recommendations of an Amnesty International mission to the Government of the Republic of Iraq, 1983
- [5.6] The Iraqi Timebomb, 1988
- [5.7] al-shahīd al-‘alāmah al-sayyid mahdī al-ḥakīm, 1988
- [5.8] qatalūka faltakhsa’ banādiqahum – ḥizb al-da‘wah al-islāmīyah, 1408h
- [5.9] The Islamic Union of Iraq Students, 1988
- [5.10] ṭarīq al-sha‘b – bayān al-ḥizb al-shuyū‘ī al-‘irāqī, 1983

[Pamphlets about Human Rights](#), Reel 3 MF-16319 r. 3

6. The Arabian Peninsula

- [6.1] ta‘lamtu fī al-sijn, nd
- [6.2] The Other Face of Saudi Arabia, 1988
- [6.3] Journal of the Gulf and Arabian Peninsula Studies, Vol. V, No. 18, 1979
- [6.4] Bahrain: A Shameful Human Rights Record, 1993
- [6.5] American Library Association – Committee for the Defence of Political Prisoners in Bahrain, 1988
- [6.6] Persian Gulf Crisis: Humanitarian Relief Provided to Evacuees from Kuwait and Iraq, Mar. 1991
- [6.7-16] International Committee for Human Rights in the Gulf and Arabian Peninsula: Arabia Monitor
1992: Vol. I, No. 4/5, 7-12
1993: Vol. II, No. 1-3, 5
- [6.17] International Committee for Human Rights in the Gulf and Arabian Peninsula – Letter, 1993

7. Egypt

- [7.1] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – al-multaqā al-fikrī al-thānī li-ḥuqūq al-insān ḥaqq al-mushārahah wa-al-huqūq al-iqtisādīyah al-ijtimā‘īyah al-ḍarūrīyah lil-hayāh, Feb. 23-24, 1990
- [7.2] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – al-multaqā al-fikrī al-thānī ḥuqūq al-insān fī miṣr ḥaqq al-hayah . . ḥaqq al-mushārahah: al-siyāsīyah wa-al-intikhābāt al-barlamānīyah, Feb. 23-24, 1990
- [7.3] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – al-multaqā al-fikrī al-thānī ḥuqūq al-insān fī miṣr ḥaqq al-hayah . . ḥaqq al-mushārahah: naḥwa dawā’ fa’āl khāl min al-mukhāṭir ‘alā ḥayāt al-insān fī miṣr, Feb. 23-24, 1990
- [7.4] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – al-multaqā al-fikrī al-thānī ḥuqūq al-insān fī miṣr ḥaqq al-hayah . . ḥaqq al-mushārahah: ḥaqq al-mushārahah al-naqābīyah fī miṣr, Feb. 23-24, 1990
- [7.5] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – al-multaqā al-fikrī al-thānī ḥuqūq al-insān fī miṣr ḥaqq al-hayah . . ḥaqq al-mushārahah: al-qiūd al-tashrī‘īyah ‘alā al-mumārasah al-siyāsīyah, Feb. 23-24, 1990
- [7.6] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – al-multaqā al-fikrī al-thānī ḥuqūq al-insān fī miṣr ḥaqq al-hayah . . ḥaqq al-mushārahah: ḥawlah siyāsāt wa-tanzīm al-ri‘āyah al-ṣiḥḥīyah fī miṣr, Feb. 23-24, 1990
- [7.7] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – al-multaqā al-fikrī al-thānī ḥuqūq al-insān fī miṣr ḥaqq al-hayah . . ḥaqq al-mushārahah: qānūn al-jam‘īyat 32 li-sanat 64 karādi’ dīdd al-mushārahah, Feb. 23-24, 1990
- [7.8] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – al-multaqā al-fikrī al-thānī ḥuqūq al-insān fī miṣr ḥaqq al-hayah . . ḥaqq al-mushārahah: al-ḥaqq fī al-mushārahah al-siyāsīyah ma’ al-isnād lil-sharī‘ah, Feb. 23-24, 1990

7. Egypt

- [7.9] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – al-multaqā al-fikrī al-thānī ḥuqūq al-insān fī miṣr ḥaqq al-hayah . . ḥaqq al-mushārahah: ḥaqq al-ḥayāh wa-intishār al-asliḥah al-nawawīyah fī al-sharq al-awsaṭ, Feb. 23-24, 1990
- [7.10] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – al-multaqā al-fikrī al-thānī ḥuqūq al-insān fī miṣr ḥaqq al-hayah . . ḥaqq al-mushārahah: haykal al-mushārahah fī miṣr, Feb. 23-24, 1990
- [7.11] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – al-multaqā al-fikrī al-thānī ḥuqūq al-insān fī miṣr ḥaqq al-hayah . . ḥaqq al-mushārahah: ḥaqq al-insān fī bī'ah ṣaḥīḥah, Feb. 23-24, 1990
- [7.12] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – al-multaqā al-fikrī al-thānī ḥuqūq al-insān fī miṣr ḥaqq al-hayah . . ḥaqq al-mushārahah: al 'awāmil al-iqtisādīyah-al-ijtimā'īyah wa-ta'thīrahā 'alā ṣiḥḥat al-ṭifl, Feb. 23-24, 1990
- [7.13] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – al-multaqā al-fikrī al-thānī ḥuqūq al-insān fī miṣr ḥaqq al-hayah . . ḥaqq al-mushārahah: al-faqr . . wa-ḥuqūq al-insān dirāsah 'an niṭāq al-faqr fī miṣr wa-ta'thīruhu 'alā al-ajyāl al-qā'imah, Feb. 23-24, 1990
- [7.14] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – al-multaqā al-fikrī al-thānī ḥuqūq al-insān fī miṣr ḥaqq al-hayah . . ḥaqq al-mushārahah: wafiyāt al-umahāt fī miṣr natijāt lil-injāb wa-al-ḥaml, Feb. 23-24, 1990
- [7.15] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – al-multaqā al-fikrī al-thānī ḥuqūq al-insān fī miṣr ḥaqq al-hayah . . ḥaqq al-mushārahah: al-ab'ād al-ijtimā'īyah lil-mushārahah al-siyāsīyah al-tanmawīyah, Feb. 23-24, 1990
- [7.16] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – al-multaqā al-fikrī al-thānī ḥuqūq al-insān fī miṣr ḥaqq al-hayah . . ḥaqq al-mushārahah: athar al-talawwuth al-ṣinā'ī 'alā al-ṣiḥḥah al-'āmmah, Feb. 23-24, 1990
- [7.17] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – al-multaqā al-fikrī al-thānī ḥuqūq al-insān fī miṣr ḥaqq al-hayah . . ḥaqq al-mushārahah: al-falāḥūn wa-al-mushārahah al-siyāsīyah, Feb. 23-24, 1990
- [7.18] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – ḥālat ḥuqūq al-insān fī miṣr al-taqrīr al-sanawī, 1992
- [7.19] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – bayān ṣaḥafī: ta'līq al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān 'alā taṣrīḥāt wazīr al-dākhilīyah, 1991
- [7.20] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – bayān ṣaḥafī: al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān tutālib bi-inhā' ḥālat al-ṭawārī', 1991
- [7.21] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – taqrīr mūjaz ḥawla ta'dhīb shā'ir miṣri bāriz, 1991
- [7.22] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – bayān ṣaḥafī: al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān tuṭālib bi-inhā' ḥālat al-ṭawārī', 1991
- [7.23] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – al-ta'dhīb fī miṣr, 1990
- [7.24] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – bayān al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān ḥawla ighṭiyāl al-mufakir al-'ilmānī d. furaj fudah, 1992
- [7.25] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – taqrīr 'ājil 'an al-madhbaḥah al-ṭā'ifīyah fī dīrūt, 1992
- [7.26] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – qānūn mukāfaḥat al-irhāb intikāsa jadīdah li-ḥuqūq al-insān, 1992
- [7.27] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – khabar ṣaḥafī ḥawla 'ifād bi'thihi li-taqāsi al-ḥaqā'iq ilā al-'irāq, 1991
- [7.28] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – bayān ṣaḥafī: taqrīr al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān 'an isā'at mu'āmalat al-muwaṭīnīn wa-al-ta'dhīb fī aqsām al-shurṭah, 1990
- [7.29] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – bayān ṣaḥafī ḥawla mulābasāt al-taḥqīq ma' al-mutahamīn bi-ighṭiyāl rafa'at al-mahjūb, 1990

7. Egypt

- [7.30] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – a Press Communique: EOHR Comments Upon the Latest Statements of the Minister of the Interior Mar. 1991
- [7.31] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – Index , 199?
- [7.32] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – a Press Communique: the Report of the Egyptian Organization for Human Rights on Prisons in Egypt: the Model of the Tora District Prisons, Aug. 1991
- [7.33] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – a Press Communique: the Torture of the Accused in the Mahgoub Assassination Case and the Responsibilities of the Public Prosecution, Aug. 1, 1991
- [7.34] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – A Statement: the Dissolution of the Arab Women’s Solidarity Association/ bayān al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān bi-sha’n ḥall jam’iyat taḍāmun al-mar’ah al-‘arabīyah, July 1991
- [7.35] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – a Press Communique: a Debate with the Interior Minister, Dec. 15, 1991
- [7.36] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – a Press Communique: Stop Torture Now, Dec. 1991
- [7.37] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – Urgent Appeal: Administrative Detention and Torture of a Teacher, Oct. 1991
- [7.38] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – Urgent Appeal – the Detention and Torture of a Lawyer, Oct. 1991
- [7.39] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – Statement on the Hunger Strike of Prisoners in Liman Tora Prison, Aug. 1991
- [7.40] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – Ahmad Nabil El Helaly Personality of the year 1991 for Human Rights in Egypt, 199?
- [7.41] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – a Press Statement: a New Wave of Violations of the Freedom of Opinion and Expression, Oct. 1991
- [7.42] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – Press Statement: a Report on Enforced and Involuntary Disappearances in Egypt/ bayān ṣaḥāfī: taqrīr al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān ‘an al-ikhtifā’ al-qasrī fī miṣr, July 1991
- [7.43] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – Urgent – Save Dr. Emad Atees, Feb. 21, 1991
- [7.44] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – Press Release: Human Rights in Egypt During the Year 1991, the EOHR Annual Report, May 1992
- [7.46] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – Human Rights in Egypt in 1991: a Summary for the Annual Report, May 1992
- [7.47] Freedom of Opinion and Expression in Egypt – Report of the Egyptian Organization for Human Rights, June 27, 1990
- [7.48] Human Rights, 1981
- [7.49] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – Urgent Note: a Report on the Maltreatment & Torture Inflicted upon the Leaders of the EOHR, Detained at Abu Za’bal Prison, from the Supreme State Security Prosecution Interrogations, Sept. 20, 1989
- [7.50] Torture in Egypt in 1989: a Report by the Egyptian Organization for Human Rights, 1990
- [7.51] The Mistreatment of Citizens and Torture in Police Stations – Report of the Egyptian Organization for Human Rights, 1990
- [7.52] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights: a Report on Enforced and Involuntary Disappearances in Egypt, 1991
- [7.53] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – Statement on Events of Bloody Violence in Egypt, 1990
- [7.55] An Amnesty International Update – Egypt Update to 1983 Report, 1984

7. Egypt

- [7.56] An Amnesty International Update – Egypt Violations of Human Rights, 1982
- [7.57] Egypt: Evidence of Torture 1981-1983, 1985
- [7.62] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – Press Release: the Security Authorities Prevent Meeting of E.O.H.R. Members in Beni Soueif, 1993
- [7.63] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – Press Release, 1993
- [7.64] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – a Press Statement: The Assassinations of a Prominent Opposition Figure at the Hands of the State Security Forces, 1990
- [7.65] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – The United Nations Strongly Condemns the Practice of Torture in Egypt, 1993
- [7.66] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – Terrorism Threatens Children, 1993
- [7.67] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – New Pressures on the Right to Exchange Information, 1993
- [7.68] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – One Year of Military Tribunals in Egypt: EOHR's Report, 1993
- [7.69] The Egyptian Organization for Human Rights – Press Release: Mohamed Ibrahim Kamel Wins the 1993 Human Rights Award, 1993
- [7.70] An Urgent Appeal from the Egyptian Organization for Human Rights for the Protection of Egyptians and Other Arab Communities in Kuwait, 1991
- [7.71] The Mistreatment of Citizens and Torture in Police Station – Report of the Egyptian Organization for Human Rights, 1990
- [7.76] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – intihāk li-ḥurrīyat al-‘aqīdah wa-dā’irat al-ta’dhīb tatasī’, 1990
- [7.77] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – hīdhihi al-intikhābāt, wa-ḥaqq al-mushārah al-‘āmmah, 1990
- [7.78] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – bayān ḥawla aḥdāth al-‘unf al-damawī fī miṣr, 1990
- [7.79] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – nidā’ ‘ājil min al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān li-ḥimāyat al-miṣrīyīn wa-al-jāliyat al-‘arabīyah fī al-kuwayt, 1991
- [7.80] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – ḥamlah duwalīyah min ajl al-ifrāj ‘an hamdīn ṣabhī, 1991
- [7.81] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – nashrah ‘ājila – taqrīr ‘an waqā’i’ sū’ al-mu‘āmalah wa-al-ta’dhīb al-ladhī ta’araḍat lahu qiyādāt al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān wa-al-muḥtajizīn fī sijn abū za’bil min wāqi’ taḥqīqāt niyābat amn al-dawlah al-‘aliyā, 1989
- [7.82] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – hādhā al-multaqā . . wa-hādhīhi al-munazzamah, 1990
- [7.83] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – kalimat al-sayyid ra’īs al-munazzamah fī iftitāḥ al-multaqā al-fikrī, nd
- [7.84] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – bayān ṣaḥafī manḥ ‘afīfī maṭar al-ḥā’izah al-duwalīyah lil-shī’r, 1991
- [7.85] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – bayān ṣaḥafī – ḍam a’ḍā’ judud, 1991
- [7.86] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – bayān ṣaḥafī-shukūk ḥawla ighṭiyāl mu’ārid siyāsī bāriz ‘alā yad rijāl al-amn, 1990
- [7.87] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – bayān ṣaḥafī: muḥammad ibrahīm kāmīl ra’īsan lil-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān, 1991
- [7.88] al-nashrah al-akhbārīyah li-munazzamah al-‘afū al-duwalīyah, 1983
- [7.90] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān – bayān ṣaḥafī: ḥāl ḥuqūq al-insān fī miṣr khilāl ‘ām 1991 al-taqrīr al-sanawī lil-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān, May 2, 1992
- [7.91] kalimat muḥammad fā’iq al-amīn al-‘āmm lil-munazzamah al-‘arabīyah li-ḥuqūq al-insān, nd

Pamphlets about Human Rights, Reel 3 MF-16319 r. 3 (cont.)

7. Egypt

- [7.92] i'tiqāl al-ṣaḥafī ḥamadīn ṣabāhī wa-iḥtimāl ta'arruḍihi lil-ta'yīb, 1991
- [7.93] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-'insān – al-sayyid al-'ustadh/ taḥīyah wa-iḥtirām wa-ba'd, 1991
- [7.94] al-munazzamah al-miṣrīyah li-ḥuqūq al-'insān – al-multaqā al-fikrī al-thānī li-ḥuqūq al-'insān fī miṣr – dirāsah 'an siyāsah wa-nuzum al-ri'āyah al-ṣiḥīyah fī miṣr 'ilā 'ayna?, 1990

Pamphlets about Iran MF-16716 r. 1

- [1] rūḥ al-tawḥīd – rafḍ 'ubūdīyat ghayir allāh, 1402h
- [2] ḥawla al-ṣuhyūnīyah wa-al-kiyān al-ṣuhyūnī al-muḥtall lil-quḍs – muqtaṭafāt min aqwāl al-imām al-khumaynī
- [3] mashākil wa-'aqabāt amām waḥdat al-'ālam al-islāmī, 1402
- [4] hakadhā taṣīr al-aḥdāth fī miṣr – al-markaz al-islāmī lil-dirāsāt al-siyāsīyah, 1403h
- [5] nafaḥāt al-'ijāz fī radd ḥusn al-'ijāz lil-imām abū al-qāsim al-khū'ī, nd
- [6] qaṣīdah fī madiḥ khātām al-nabīyīn ṣallā allahu 'alayhi wa-sallama,
- [7] ṭarīq al-thawrah – al-'adad 24, jamādī al-awwal, 1402h
- [8] The Middle East Reporter – Ayatullah Khomeini, 1979

Pamphlets about the Iran-Iraq War MF-16717 r. 1

- [1] arḍ al-buṭūlah nashrah dawrīyah tuṣdiruhā lajnat da'm al-'irāq, 1987
- [2] al-'adā' al-irānī lil-'irāq, 1983
- [3] Facts Concerning the Iraqi/Iranian Frontier, 1960
- [4] The Iraqi-Iranian Border Question, nd
- [5] Iran's Hostility to Iraq – Follow-up of Statement by Khomeini and His Aides, nd
- [6] Iraq Views and News, Mar. 15, 1984
- [7] Republic of Iraq Press Office – Iraqi Jets Mount Destructive Strike on Kharg Island, 1985
- [8] Letter From the Federation of Islamic Associations/ Final Resolutions of the Second Popular Islamic Conference, 1985

1. Politics

- [1.1] qiṣṣat thawrat 14 tammuz fī ṣuwar, 1961
- [1.2] al-minhāj al-marḥalī lil-thawrah al-sha'bīyah al-'irāqīyah, 1963
- [1.4] al-inklīz wa-ahdāfuhum fī al-sharq, 1941
- [1.5] mīthāq al-'amal al-qawmī, 1978
- [1.6] mahāzil al-fitnah al-'amiyā', nd
- [1.7] aḍwā' 'alā al-mu'āmarah al-isti'māriyah al-akhīrah, nd
- [1.8] Iraq Ministry for Foreign Affairs, 1958
- [1.9] ittifāq al-waḥdah, 1964
- [1.10] limādhā yarfuḍ al-'irāq mashrū' rūjarz, 1970
- [1.11] bayān mushtarak 'an ijtimā' al-za'īm 'abd al-karīm qāsim wa-siyādat al-duktūr nāẓim al-qudsī, 1962
- [1.12] ḥawla al-jabhah al-waṭanīyah, nd
- [1.13] al-shurūt fī taḥqīq al-jabhah al-waṭanīyah al-taqaddumīyah, 1970
- [1.14] ḥawla al-jabhah al-sharqīyah, nd
- [1.15] ziyārat al-rafiq ṣaddam ḥusayn li-faransā, 1972
- [1.16] 'arabastān quṭr 'arabī aṣīl, 1972
- [1.17] al-siyāsah al-khārijīyah lil-jumhūrīyah al-'irāqīyah, 1961
- [1.18] li-dhikrā jalālat al-malik fayṣal al-awwal, 1933
- [1.19] thawrat 17 tammuz fī 'āmayn, nd
- [1.20] jayshanā al-muẓafar fī dhikrā ta'sīsihi, al-ḥādī wa-al-arba'in, 1962
- [1.21] al-minhaj al-marḥalī lil-majlis al-waṭanī li-qiyādat al-thawrah, 1963
- [1.22] bayān al-sayyid ra'īs al-wuzarā' fī majlis al-ummah, 1966
- [1.23] taḥyā al-wahdah al-'arabīyah al-sādiqah, 1960
- [1.24] al-dhikrā al-rābi'ah 'asharah li-ighṭiṣāb filastīn, 1962
- [1.25] dhikrā ta'sīs al-jumhūrīyah al-'irāqīyah al-muẓafar, 1961
- [1.26] siyāsah al-jaysh al-'irāqīyah al-khārijīyah, 1959
- [1.27] bayān al-qiyādah al-siyāsīyah al-muwāḥadah, 1966
- [1.28] tahiyyāt wa-rasā'il al-za'īm 'abd al-karīm qāsim, 1958
- [1.29] khiṭāb 'abd al-karīm qāsim fī al-kulīyah al-'askarīyah, 1962
- [1.30] khiṭāb 'abd al-salām 'arif fī waḍī' ḥajar al-asās li-muntazah al-karkh, 1966
- [1.31] Speech Minister of Foreign Affairs to the U.N. General Assembly, 1972
- [1.32] La revolution du 17 juillet an II, nd
- [1.33] khiṭāb al-malikah al-wālidah al-mu'azzamah, 1941
- [1.34] Baghdad – the Baghdad Pact, 1957
- [1.35] Revolution in Iraq, 1959
- [1.36] The Iraqi Revolution as a Gate to National Fulfillment, 1960
- [1.37] The Army and the People Celebrate the First Anniversary of the Glorious July Revolution, July 14, 1959
- [1.38] Programma of the Fourth Anniversary of Iraq's 14th July Revolution, 1962
- [1.39] Ziele der irakischen Revolution, nd
- [1.40] Principles of 14th July Revolution, 1958
- [1.41] The First Proclamation Issued by the Commander-In-Chief of the National Armed Forces, 1958
- [1.42] Programma of the Third Anniversary of Iraq's 14th July Revolution, 1961

1. Politics

- [1.43] Programme of the Second Anniversary of Iraq's 14th July Revolution, 1960
- [1.44] Iraq Before & After the Revolution, nd
- [1.45] The Republic of Iraq Establishment, Policies and Achievements, 1959
- [1.46] Ziele der irakischen Revolution, 195?
- [1.47] Republic Enters the Third Year, nd
- [1.48] Address to the Nation by President Saddam Hussein on the Anniversary of July 17th Revolution, 1980
- [1.49] How Long Would it Take For Iraq to Obtain a Nuclear Explosive After its Research Reactor Began Operation? 1981
- [1.50] Possible Contamination of Baghdad from Bombing of the Iraq Reactor, 1981
- [1.51] Occasional Papers – Foundations of the Ba'th Regime in Iraq 1968-1973, 1974
- [1.52] Ministry of Information, Iraq – the Revolution and Development in Iraq, 1980
- [1.53] The Iraqi Time bomb – a Glimpse at the Political and Social Realities in Iraq and the Region Vol. 1, No. 3, 1988
- [1.54] mīthāq al-'amal al-waṭanī, 1976
- [1.55] al-başrah tanhaḍ min jadīd, nd
- [1.56] al-ṭarīq al-islāmī – limādhā al-ṭarīq al-islāmī? 1407h
- [1.57] al-fatiḥ al-islāmī-shūrā al-fuqahā' al-marāji' am wilāyat al-faqīh, 1406h
- [1.58] khuṭwah fī ṭarīq inhā' al-şirā' al-īrānī al-īrāqī, 1988
- [1.59] Political Work in the Armed Forces, 1978
- [1.60] One Common Trench? Or Two Opposite Ones?, nd
- [1.61] al-dimuqrāṭīyah al-inklīzīyah wa-al-hitlirīyah al-mujrimah, 1941-1942
- [1.62] al-jihāz al-lā-silkī f.s. 6, 1942
- [1.63] al-siyāsah al-khārijīyah lil-jumhūrīyah al-īrāqīyah fī khiṭāb siyādat al-'ustādh hāshim juwād wazīr al-khārijīyah fī al-jam'īyah al-'umūmīyah lil-'umum al-muttaḥidah, 1960

2. Gulf War

- [2.1] naşş qarār majlis al-amn al-duwalī raqam 665 al-şādir bi-tārīkh, Aug. 25, 1990
- [2.2] majlis al-amn al-duwalī yuşdir 12 qarāran ḍidd al-īrāq mundhu ghazūhu al-kuwayt, 1990
- [2.3] al-mawqif al-'arabī min ghazū al-īrāq lil-kuwayt, 1990
- [2.4] al-judhūr al-tārīkhīyah lil-azmah wa-atharahā 'alā al-qaḍīyah al-filistīnīyah, 1991
- [2.5] al-kuwayt sha'b wāḥid khalf qiyādatihi, 1990
- [2.6] al-lajnah al-qawmīyah lil-taḍāmum ma' al-kuwayt, 1990
- [2.7] bayān rābiṭat al-ṭulāb al-māldīfīyīn bi-mişr, 1990
- [2.8] bayān şādir min safārat al-kuwayt fī al-urdun, 1990
- [2.9] kalimat ra'īs al-lajnah al-kuwaytīyah al-'ulyā fī al-mahrajān al-khiṭābi fī britānyah wa-īrlandāh, 1990
- [2.10] ḥizb al-aḥḥar al-dustūrī – bayān lil-sha'b, 1990
- [2.11] bayān hāmm – al-amanah al-'āmmah lil-rawābiṭ al-ṭulābīyah al-yamanīyah, 1990
- [2.12] al-kalimah al-latī wajahahā şāḥib al-sumū al-shaykh jābir, 1990
- [2.13] bayān al-ittihād al-waṭanī li-ṭalabat al-kuwayt-fir' al-qāhirah, 1990
- [2.14] al-dīn wa-al-ishtirākīyah, 1959
- [2.15] al-bayān al-şādir 'an al-mu'tamar al-quṭrī al-tāsi' li-ḥizb al-ba'th al-'arabī al-ishtirākī, 1982
- [2.16] niḍāl al-shu'ūb fī sabīl al-jalā', 1947
- [2.17] Messages and Greetings from Abdul Karim Qassim to the International Congresses, 1958
- [2.18] The Historical Extempore Speech at the Reserve Officers' College, 1958

Pamphlets about Iraq, Reel 2 MF-16603 r. 2 (cont.)

2. Gulf War

- [2.19] Principles of the 14th July Revolution, 1958
- [2.20] aḥmad ḥasan al-bakir – kull shay' min ajl al-ma'rakah, nd
- [2.21] khiṭāb aḥmad ḥasan al-bakir fī dhikrā 'id al-'ummāl, 1970
- [2.23] khiṭāb aḥmad ḥasan al-bakir – al-'unṣirīyah al-ṣuhyūniyah tuwājih masīraha al-mahtūm, 1976
- [2.25] al-rafiq ṣaddām ḥusayn fī liqā'ihī bi-kawādir al-ittiḥād al-'āmm lil-jam'iyat al-fallāḥīyah, 1972
- [2.26] President Saddam Hussein's 4th Message to the Iranian Peoples, 1985
- [2.27] The Revolution of the New Way – Tariq 'Aziz, 1977
- [2.30] President Saddam Hussein – Iraq's Appeal for Peace, 1980
- [2.31] President Saddam Hussein Before the Third Summit Meeting of the Islamic Conference, 1981

Pamphlets about Iraq, Reel 3 MF-16603 r. 3

2. Gulf War

- [2.32] ḥarb al-khalīj – ma'āsin wa-mahāzil, nd
- [2.33] al-ta'āwun al-tasliḥī al-irānī al-ṣahyūnī, 1981
- [2.34] naẓrat al-'irāq lil-salām ma' irān, 1988
- [2.35] Allied Publications During the War, nd
- [2.36] Iraqi Views and News Published by the Iraqi Press Office in Washington, 1983
- [2.37] Iraqi Views and News Published by the Iraqi Press Office in Washington, 1984
- [2.38] Iraqi Press Releases – Iran-Iraq War, nd
- [2.39] al-ittiḥād al-waṭaniy li-ṭalabat al-kuwayt far' al-qāhirah: ya sha'b jābir, nd

3. Speeches

- [3.1] Press Interview Between Major-General Abdul Karim Qassim and Mr. Sangal Editor Link Indian Newsmagazine, nd
- [3.2] If God Assists you There is None Can Overcome You-Abdul Karim Qassim, nd
- [3.3] Press Interviews Granted by Abdul Karim Qassim, 1959
- [3.4] The Ideas of Leader Abdul Karim Qassim in Pictures, nd
- [3.5] khiṭāb al-sayyid al-ra'īs al-qā'id aḥmad ḥasan al-bakr, 1973
- [3.6] khiṭāb aḥmad ḥasan al-bakr – ḥashd ṭāqat al-ummah 'alā ṭariq al-taḥrīr, 1975
- [3.7] ṣaddām ḥusayn – al-i'lān al-qawmī istijābāt li-dawā'ī al-mas'ūliyah al-qawmiyah, 1980
- [3.8] ṣaddām ḥusayn – al-ḥaṣanah al-mabda'iyyah fī al-'amal al-jabhawī, 1980
- [3.9] ṣaddām ḥusayn – nahnu mutawāḍi'un bi-dun ḍa'f wa-aqwiya' bi-dun ḡhurūr, 1976
- [3.10] ṣaddām ḥusayn – 'araq al-sha'b ... ṭariq al-rafāh wa-al-taqaddum, 1979
- [3.11] ṣaddām ḥusayn – al-dīmuqrāṭīyah – naẓrah shumūliyah lil-hayāh, 1977
- [3.12] Saddam Hussein – Iraq's Pull-out From Iranian Territory: Text of Saddam Hussein's Speech of June 20, 1982
- [3.13] President Hussein Interviewed by American Researcher, 1983
- [3.14] President Hussein Interviewed by American Senator, 1983
- [3.15] Saddam Hussein – Building Up Iraq Together, 1983
- [3.16] President Saddam Hussein Interviewed by Jordanian Press, 1980
- [3.17] Saddam Hussein Inaugurates National Assembly, 1980
- [3.18] Saddam Hussein Inaugurates National Assembly, 1980 [Dar al-ma'mun trans.]

Pamphlets about Iraq, Reel 3 MF-16603 r. 3 (cont.)

3. Speeches

- [3.19] President Saddam Hussein Interviewed by Spanish and Portuguese Journalists, 1983
- [3.20] Saddam Hussein – For Youth Nothing is Impossible, 1984

Pamphlets about Iraq, Reel 4 MF-16603 r. 4

3. Speeches

- [3.21] President Hussein Interviewed on Iraq's Policies, 1982
- [3.22] President Saddam Hussein's Address to Non-aligned Labour Ministers, 1980
- [3.23] President Saddam Hussein's Speech on National Day, 1981
- [3.24] President Saddam Hussein Interviewed by French Journalists, 1982
- [3.25] President Hussein's Speech at Islamic ministerial Conference, 1982
- [3.26] Saddam Hussein – Iraq Asserts Its Sovereignty, 1980
- [3.27] President Hussein's Press Conference on Iraq's Policies, 1981
- [3.28] President Saddam Hussein Interviewed on the Iraqi Experiment and Policies, 1981
- [3.29] Le President Ahmed Hassan al-Bakr – une Voie Difficile Mais Sure, 1963
- [3.30] Saddam Hussein – Democracy is a Comprehensive View of life, 1977
- [3.31] Saddam Hussein – Arab Nationalism Embraces Arab Countries' Identities, 1986
- [3.32] Le President Ahmad Hassan al-Bakr – Le Racisme Sioniste Face a sa Destinee Fatale, 1976
- [3.33] mīshīl 'aflaq – dhikrā al-rasūl al-'arabī, 1975
- [3.34] al-ru'yah al-thawrīyah lil-dawlah al-ba'thīyah, 1979
- [3.35] al-mujābahah wa-al-taḥrīr, 1978
- [3.36] mīthāq al-'amal al-qawmī, 1978
- [3.37] al-muqābalah al-ṣaḥafīyah bayna 'abd al-karīm qāsim wa-bayna al-mistir sānkāl, 1954
- [3.38] baghdād – jarīdat al-wifāq al-waṭanī al-'irāqī al-usbū'iyah, 1991
- [3.39] Dr. Mohammed Mahdi Salih – Ba'th Socialism and Regional Development, 1982
- [3.40] Saddam Hussein – Religious Political Movements and Those Disguised with Religion, 1987
- [3.41] Political Work in the Armed Forces, 1987
- [3.42] A Conversation with Dr. Saddoun Hammadi – Iraq's Foreign policy, 1981
- [3.43] The 17th July Revolution in Two Years, 1970
- [3.44] U.S.-Arab Relations: the Iraq Dimension, 1985
- [3.45] Iraq's Foreign Policy – Before the United Nations, 1960
- [3.46] Hashim Jawad – Iraq's Foreign Policy, 1961
- [3.47] Iraq: Official Statements of Policy on Internal, Arab and Foreign Affairs, 1965
- [3.48] khiṭāb ṣāhib al-sumuw al-amir 'abd al-ilāh, 1941
- [3.49] President Ahmed Hassan Al-Bakr's speech on the occasion of May Day, 1973
- [3.50] Speech of the leader President Ahmad Hassan al-Bakr in the 5th anniversary, 1973 of July 17 Revolution

4. Economy

- [4.1] al-‘irāq wa-al-‘amal al-iqtisādī al-‘arabī al-mushtarak, 1980
- [4.2] qānūn ta’yīn manāṭiq al-istithmār li-sharikāt al-naft, 1961
- [4.3] zirā‘at budhur al-kittān fī al-‘irāq, 1942
- [4.4] āfāq tajrubat al-ta‘mim al-rā‘idah fī al-‘irāq, 1980
- [4.5] mulḥaq dalīl al-barīd wa-al-barq al-‘irāqī, 1934
- [4.6] Annual Report for the Financial Year 1953/1954, 1955
- [4.7] Annual Report for the Financial Year 1953/1954, 1954
- [4.8] Annual Report for the Financial Year 1952/1953, 1956
- [4.9] Annual Report on the Operations of the Development Board for the Year 1951, 1952
- [4.10] Annual Report for the Financial Year 1952/1953
- [4.11] Annual Report on the Operations of the Development Board for the Year 1951, 1956
- [4.12] The Crown, the People and the Country – Land of the Two Rivers, nd
- [4.13] Building a New Iraq – Land of the Two Rivers, nd
- [4.14] The Creative History of Iraq – Land of the Two Rivers, 1957
- [4.15] Creating a New Society – Land of the Two Rivers, nd
- [4.16] Government of Iraq Development Board – Dokan Dam Project, 1954
- [4.17] Government of Iraq Development Board – Dokan Dam Project, 1955
- [4.18] Development of the Tigris-Euphrates Valley, 1954
- [4.19] Government of Iraq Development Board and the Ministry of Development – Development of Publication, 1956
- [4.20] Government of Iraq the Development Board and Ministry of Development – Second Development Week, 1957
- [4.21] Iraq Basic Facts – History, nd
- [4.22] The Geography of Iraq: a Selected Bibliography, 1977
- [4.23] al-‘Iraq bil-arqam, 1973
- [4.24] Iraq in Figures, 1974
- [4.25] Hints to Business Men Visiting Iraq, 1955
- [4.26] Hints to Business Men Visiting Iraq, 1960
- [4.27] Hints to Business Men Visiting Iraq, 1965
- [4.28] Hints to Exporters: Iraq, 1980
- [4.29] Irak – Production, Exportation, Affaires, Consommation, Importation, Reglementation, 1982
- [4.30] Collection un marche, 1979
- [4.31] Internationale leipzigiger Messe – Republik of Irak, 195?
- [4.32] The Nationalization in Iraq the Genuine Model for the Liberation of Oil Wealth, nd
- [4.33] Republic of Iraq Government Oil Refineries Administration – Daura Lube Plant, 1959
- [4.34] Government of Iraq Development Board – Dokan Dam Project, 1955
- [4.35] Republic of Iraq Ministry of Planning – Progress under Planning, 1971
- [4.36] 14 July Suspension Bridge Over River Tigris in Baghdad, 1964
- [4.37] ṣaddam ḥusayn – al-mulkiyah al-khāṣṣah wa-mas’ūliyat al-dawlah, 1980

4. Economy

[4.38-51] al-majlis al-waṭanīy lil-salm wa-al-taḍāmun fī jumhūrīyat al-‘irāq – al-nadwah al-‘ilmīyah al-‘ālamīyah:
al-naft ka-silāḥ abḥāth al-nadwah al-ḥalqah, Nos. 1-10, 12-15, 1972

5. Social Issues

- [5.1] niẓām dār al-‘ulūm, 1940
- [5.2] niẓām kulīyat al-ḥuqūq raqam 8 li-sanat 1936, 1936
- [5.3] niẓām al-maktabat al-‘āmmah, 1960
- [5.4] al-‘ilm lil-jamī’ – wizārat al-thaqāfah, 1965
- [5.5] ma’had al-mabāḥith al-ṣinā‘īyah – khiṭṭah fī ta’sīs ṣinā’at al-sukar wa-inmā’iha, 1950
- [5.6] yawm al-ṭifl al-‘arabī, 1960
- [5.7] athar al-tarbīyah al-islāmīyah fī ḥayāt al-faqīd al-jalālī, 1979
- [5.8] niẓām al-madāris al-thānawīyah al-rasmīyah, 1941
- [5.9] al-thaqāfah al-islāmīyah – majalah dīnīyah lil-ādāb wa-al-‘ulūm wa-al-ijtimā’, 1962
- [5.10] Aims, Concepts and Philosophy of Secondary Education in Iraq, 1961
- [5.11] jam‘īyat al-mu’lifīn wa-al-kutab al-‘irāqīyīn – al-markaz al-‘āmm, 1972
- [5.12] qasr al-thaqāfah wa-al-funūn, 1982
- [5.13] al-tawthīq – tārikhuḥu wa-adawatuhu, 1982
- [5.14] Trevor-Roper’s Critique of Arnold Toynbee: a Symptom of Intellectual Chaos, 1958
- [5.15] Baghdad, Iraqī and Other Near Eastern Recipes, Iraqī Holidays, 1954
- [5.16] Ancient Mesopotamia – a Light That Did Not Fail, 1950
- [5.17] fann al-makhtūṭ al-siryānī, 1987
- [5.18] ta’thīr mār afrām fī al-ādāb, 1974
- [5.19] al-madrasah al-mustanṣirīyah

6. Antiquities

- [6.13] Europe and the Far East Via Iraq, nd
- [6.14] Land of the Rivers, nd
- [6.15] Baghdad – History of Baghdad, nd
- [6.16]]‘irāq al-ḥaḍr/ Hatra Iraq

[Pamphlets about Islam](#), Reel 1 MF-16602 r. 1

1. Doctrine

- [1.1] al-ṣalāh 'imād al-dīn, 1979
- [1.2] zakāt al-fiṭr, 1981
- [1.3] Muslim World League – Makkah al-Mukarramah – Funeral Regulations in Islam, nd
- [1.4] al-ḥajj – manāsikuhu wa-wajibātuḥu, 1404h
- [1.5] Why Fast? A Study of Fast in Islam from Both Spiritual and Temporal Points of View, 1961
- [1.6] Three Major Problems Confronting the World of Islam, 1961
- [1.7] ṣalāh al-'ālam bi-iftā' al-'ālim, 1988
- [1.8] dalīl al-ṣā'im – aḥkām al-ṣiyām fī al-islām, 1399h
- [1.9] Islam, Doctrine and Way of Life, 1961
- [1.10] al-ḥajj – "The Pilgrimage and the Lesser Pilgrimage", 1964
- [1.11] al-ṣalat "Prayer", 1964
- [1.12] al-zakāt "The Poor Due", 1964
- [1.13] al-ṣiyam "Fasting", 1964
- [1.14] al-imām abū dāwūd wa-makānat kitābihi al-sunan, 1973
- [1.15] Introduction to Islam, 1985
- [1.16] The Nature and Contents of Islamic Constitution, 1952
- [1.17] Islamic Law, 1955
- [1.18] Fundamentals of Islam, 1396h
- [1.19] qā'idah fī jam' kalimat al-muslimīn, 1988
- [1.20] al-zamān wa-al-makān, nd
- [1.21] An Introduction to the Second Message of Islam, 1976
- [1.22] Towards the Second Message of Islam, 1980
- [1.23] The Message of Islam – Unity of Mankind and World Peace, 1965
- [1.24] What is Islam?, nd
- [1.25] Allah – Some Exponents of Islamic Thought, 1960
- [1.26] al-ḥukm al-shar'ī fī ithbāt ru'yat al-hilāl, nd
- [1.27] yusr al-islām fī aḥkām ḥajj bayt allah al-ḥarām, nd
- [1.28] kitāb al-ṣalāh – min kitāb al-fiqh 'alā al-madhāhib al-arba'ah al-juz' al-thālith, 1979
- [1.29] kitāb al-ṣalāh – min kitāb al-fiqh 'alā al-madhāhib al-arba'ah al-juz' al-rābi', 1979
- [1.30] ḥukm tashrīḥ juthat al-muslim, nd
- [1.31] al-'aqidah al-islāmīyah, nd

[Pamphlets about Islam](#), Reel 2 MF-16602 r. 2

1. Doctrine

- [1.32] dhabā'ih ahl al-kitāb, 1978
- [1.33] mabādi' al-islām, nd
- [1.34] al-islām fī muwājahat al-taḥadīyāt, nd
- [1.35] nazrat fī al-tarbīyah al-islāmīyah wa-muqawwimātahā fī al-mujtama' al-mu'āṣir, nd
- [1.36] al-'aqidah al-ṭaḥawīyah, 1980
- [1.37] ayna muhadin al-jīl al-muslim?, 1977
- [1.38] dhikr ma warada fī al-jannah wa-al-nār, nd
- [1.39] taqdīr al-awzān 'inda al-muslimīn, 1984
- [1.40] al-khumaynī wa-tazyīf al-tārīkh, 1404h

[Pamphlets about Islam](#), Reel 2 MF-16602 r. 2 (cont.)

1. Doctrine

- [1.41] mawqif al-khumaynī min ahal al-sunnah, al-juz' al-awwal, 1985
- [1.41.5] mawqif al-khumaynī min ahal al-sunnah, al-ṭāb'ah al-'ūlā, 1984
- [1.42] muqaddamat risālat ibn abī zayd al-qīrawānī
- [1.43] Islam's Attitude Towards Science, nd
- [1.44] Political Theory of Islam, 1939
- [1.45] Islam on the March, 1963
- [1.46] What Is Islam? – a Brief Exposition of the Meaning of Islam, nd
- [1.47] The Islamic Center – a Brief Description and Explanation, nd
- [1.48] al-islām bayna al-'ilmānīyah wa-al-sulṭah al-dīnīyah, 1982
- [1.49] al-risālah al-'arshīyah fi ḥaqā'iq al-tawḥīd wa-ithbāt al-nubūwah lil-shaykh ibn sīnā', 1980
- [1.50] ithāf al-adhkīyā' bi-jawāz al-tawāsul bil-anbīyā' wa-al-awlīyā', 1981
- [1.51] naṣā'ih hāmidīyah li-ibrāhīm salāmah al-rāḍī, 1981
- [1.52] al-islām huwa al-ḥall, 1980
- [1.53] ta'āluw ilā kalimatin sawā', 1985
- [1.54] ma'rakat al-tashkīk fī al-islām – sha'rāwī, 1980
- [1.55] li-mādhā a'taqīd bi al-islām, 1958
- [1.56] risālat al-mu'tamar al-sādis – al-imām al-shahīd ḥasan al-banā, 1983
- [1.57] min rasā'il al-ikhwān al-muslimīn lil-imām ḥasan al-banā, nd
- [1.58] raḥīl – al-dār al-islāmīyah lil-i'lām, nd
- [1.59] 'anāshir al-quwah al-siyāsīyah fī 'ālam al-islām, 1982
- [1.60] mukhtaṣar kitāb al-tawārīkh al-shar'īyah 'an al-a'imah al-mahdīyah 'alayhim al-salām, 1986
- [1.61] khumaynī dā'iyat ḍalālah khārij 'an al-islām, 1986
- [1.62] ḥasan al-banā imām wa-qā'id, 1980
- [1.63] al-ṣūfiyah wa-al-fuqarā' li-ibn taymīyah, nd

[Pamphlets about Islam](#), Reel 3 MF-16602 r. 3

2. Economy and Banking

- [2.1] markaz al-iqtisād al-islāmī – ṣiyagh al-istithmār wa-tashghīl al-amwāl fī al-fikr al-islāmī, 1988
- [2.2] dawr al-bunūk al-islāmīyah fī al-tanmīyah al-ijtimā'īyah, 1983
- [2.3] al-ta'rīf al-iṣṭilāhī li-'ilm al-iqtisād al-islāmī, nd
- [2.4] al-usus al-'amah lil-bank fī al-mujtama' al-islāmī, nd
- [2.5] markaz al-iqtisād al-islāmī – al-tamwīl bil-mudārabah, 1988
- [2.6] rabawīyat al-fawā'id al-maṣrifīyah, 1983
- [2.7] Islam and Contemporary Economic Theories, 1965
- [2.8] Economic Problem of Man and Its Islamic Solution, 1955
- [2.9] Economic Conditions in the Muslim World, 1965
- [2.10] Islamic Centre for Development of Trade – Organization of the Islamic Conference, 1990
- [2.11] The Makka Declaration and the Plan of Action for Economic Cooperation among OIC Member Countries, 1987

Pamphlets about Islam, Reel 3 MF-16602 r. 3 (cont.)

3. General

- [3.1] The Moslem World, 1958
- [3.2] A Catalogue of Books on Islamic Culture – Islam, Arabic Studies, Turkey, Central Asia, Iran, 1972
- [3.3] A Message to the Muslims in the Americas and Other Lectures on Islam, 1965
- [3.4] Islam – the Misunderstood Religion, 1955
- [3.5] The Islamic Center – Essentials of Muslim Prayer, 1957
- [3.6] naḥwa wiḥdah islāmīyah lil-zaʿīm ʿalāl al-fāsī, 1987
- [3.7] barnāmaj ḥizb al-ʿamal al-ishtirākī, nd
- [3.8] ḥizb al-aḥrār al-ishtirākīyīn – al-niẓām al-asāsī wa-al-lāʾiḥah al-dākhilīyah, 1978
- [3.9] al-taqrīr al-siyāsī li-ḥizb al-ʿamal al-ishtirākī, 1987
- [3.10] khiṭāb dawlat raʿīs wuzarāʾ turkiyā fi ḥafl iftitāḥ muʿtamar wuzarāʾ al-khārijīyah al-islāmī al-sābiʿ, 1976
- [3.11] maʿlūmāt asāsīyah wa-wathāʾiq ʿan munazzamat al-muʿtamar al-islāmī, 1987
- [3.12] al-ikhwān al-muslimūn – māḍīyahum wa-ḥāḍirahum, nd
- [3.13] al-thaqafah al-islāmīyah wa-al-ʿarabīyah fi afrīqīyā, 1981
- [3.14] naḥwa waʿī islāmī – al-intaj al-dharī al-ṣīnī wa-ṣīlatuh bi muslimī turkistān al-sharqīyah, 1977
- [3.15] al-barnāmaj al-intikhābiy li-majlis al-shaʿb – ḥizb al-tajamuʾ al-waṭanī al-taqaddumī, 1987
- [3.16] al-ʿamal al-ishtirākīy – nashrah dākhilīyah li-ḥizb al-ʿamal al-ishtirākīy, 1981
- [3.17] ḥizb al-ummah al-maṣrīyah al-ʿarabīyah al-islāmīyah al-barnāmaj al-intikhābiy lil-ḥizb, 1987
- [3.18] al-ikhwān al-muslimūn – bayān min al-murshid al-ʿām ḥasan al-ḥudībī, 1952
- [3.19] al-azhar – jāmiʿ wa-jāmiʿah, 1987

Pamphlets about Islam, Reel 4 MF-16602 r. 4

3. General

- [3.20] dāʿirat al-maʿārif al-islāmīyah al-mujalad al-khāmis ʿashar, 1985
- [3.21] Islamic Books – Bulletin No. 28, nd
- [3.22] The Process of Islamic Revolution, 1955
- [3.23] Grave Conspiracy Against Islam – Who Is Responsible?, nd
- [3.24] al-Nazeer – The Voice of the Islamic Revolution in Syria No. 41, 1981
- [3.25] Sunni VS Shiʿah – a Pitiful Outcry, 1983
- [3.26] Africa – the Muslim Continent, nd
- [3.27] Islamic Academy of Sciences – an Overview, 1991
- [3.28] ISNA Matters – Newsletter of the Secretariat, Published by the Islamic Society of North America, 1992
- [3.29] Islamic Center Geneva – Islam and Nationalism, 1963
- [3.30] Islamic Center Geneva – Islam and Politics, 1963
- [3.31] The “Muslim Brethren” in Egypt, nd
- [3.32] Executive Intelligence Review – Muslim Brotherhood, 1979
- [3.33] Islamic Revivalism – the Muslim World Today, 1985

4. The Prophet and the Hadith

- [4.1] Islamic Center Geneva – Only a Prophet could do it, 1962
- [4.2] Muslims and Taswir, 1955
- [4.3] Islam and the Modern Thought, 1961
- [4.4] Prophet of Islam Muhammad and Some of His Traditions, 1967

4. The Prophet and the Hadith

- [4.5] The Proof of Prophethood, 1993
- [4.6] Life and Teachings of the Holy Prophet Muhammad, nd
- [4.7] A Concise Summary of the Life of Prophet Muhammad, 1991
- [4.8] al-muntakhab min al-sunnah al-nabawīyah al-sharīfah, 1976
- [4.9] al-bay'ah bayna al-sunnah wa-al-bid'ah 'ind al-jamā'āt al-islāmīyah, 1985
- [4.10] al-tadhkirah fi 'ulūm al-ḥadīth, 1988
- [4.11] al-aḥādīth al-'awālī, 1985
- [4.12] subul al-hudā fi ibtāl ḥadīth i'mal li-dunyāka ka'annaka ta'īshu abadan, nd
- [4.13] dirāyat al-ḥadīth, nd
- [4.14] al-rubā'ī fi al-ḥadīth, nd
- [4.15] ittijāhāt harakat al-anbīyā' fi taṣḥīḥ 'aqīdat al-ulūhīyah fi al-'ahd al-qadīm, 1986
- [4.16] shawāriq al-anwār al-munīfah bi-ḥuhūr al-nawājīdh al-sharīfah, 1985
- [4.17] al-mughnī 'an al-ḥifẓ wa-al-kitāb fi mā lam yaṣīḥ fi shay' min al-aḥādīth, 1403h
- [4.18] qurat al-'ayn bi-adillat irsāl al-nabī, nd
- [4.19] sharḥ al-arba'īn al-nabawīyah, 1975

5. The Qur'an

- [5.1] fātiḥat al-kitāb – muḥammad mitwalī sha'rāwī, 1979
- [5.2] al-shams wa-al-qamar bi-ḥusbān, nd
- [5.3] tarjamat al-qur'ān, 1980
- [5.4] al-da'wah ilā allāh subḥānah wa-akhlāq al-du'āh, 1986
- [5.5] manhaj wa-dirāsāt li-āyāt al-asmā' wa-al-ṣifāt, 1980
- [5.6] al-tafsīr al-mawḍū'iy lil-qur'ān al-karīm – tafsīr surat maryam, 1980
- [5.7] al-tafsīr al-mawḍū'iy lil-qur'ān al-karīm – tafsīr surat-al-rūm, 1980
- [5.8] ara'ayt al-latī bi-ma'nā akhbaranī aḥkāmahā wa-ṣuwar isti'mālahā fi kitāb allah al-karīm, 1987
- [5.9] al-kalām 'alā ma'nā lā ilāha illā allah – shifā' al-'ilal lil-turmudhī
- [5.10] Can the Qur'an be Translated – Islamic Centre Geneva, 1964
- [5.11] Misconception Regarding Mutilation of the Holy Quran, 1987
- [5.12] Sura – Tul – Asre – Darse Quran Given by Muhmmad Hussain Malick, 1958

6. Women

- [6.1] al-mar'ah al-muslimah – al-taḥadīyat..wa-al-dawr al-maṭlūb, 1992
- [6.2] binā' al-sulṭah fi al-usrah al-islāmīyah, 1977
- [6.3] niẓām al-usrah fi al-islām, 1981
- [6.4] al-ḥijāb sa'ādah lā shaqā', 1400h
- [6.5] wad' al-mar'ah fi al-islām, 1980
- [6.6] ṭahrīm al-khulwah bil-mar'ah al-ajnabīyah wa-al-ikhtilāṭ al-mustahtir, 1980
- [6.7] The Status of Woman in Islam, nd
- [6.8] Punishment of Adultery in Islam, nd
- [6.9] A Clarification of the Myth in the West about the Status of a Woman in Islam, nd
- [6.10] The Status of Woman in Islam, 1976
- [6.11] Women in the Moslem World, 1954

[Pamphlets about Islam](#), Reel 5 MF-16602 r. 5 (cont.)

7. Islam and Christianity

- [7.1] al-muqāwamah al-islāmīyah fī muwājahat al-‘udwān al-ṣalībīy ‘alā tūnis sanat 1270 milādī, 1986
- [7.2] nidā’ ilā al-fātikān rāji‘uw asfārakum al-muqadasah..! al-mutanaaqiqāt al-‘ilmīyah fī asfār al-‘ahd al-qadīm wa-al-jadīd, nd
- [7.3] al-thawrah bayna al-rū‘yah al-mithālīyah wa-al-naṣrah al-wāqī‘iyah, nd
- [7.4] al-karrāzah wa-al-ḥiwār – ‘alā ḍu’ al-ikhtibār al-islāmī al-masīhī, 1977
- [7.5] ṣifāt al-tābi‘īn – ahl al-kitāb wa-al-sunnah wa-al-jamā‘ah, 1984
- [7.6] athār al-islām fī al-masīhīyah – nashrah aṣḍaratihā jam‘īyat aṣḍiqā’ al-sharq al-awsāt, nd
- [7.7] dawr al-islām fī taṭawwur al-fikr al-falsafī, 1984
- [7.8] murūnat al-thaqāfah al-islāmīyah, 1942
- [7.9] Jesus in the Qur’an – Islamic Call Society, 1972
- [7.10] Communications Revolution and the Muslims, 1970
- [7.11] Muhammad in the Bible, nd
- [7.12] Islam and Ahmadism with a Reply to Questions Raised by Jawahar Lal Nehru, nd
- [7.13] Islam and the West, 1957

[Pamphlets about Islam](#), Reel 6 MF-16602 r. 6

7. Islam and Christianity

- [7.14] Islam Must Fight Colonialism – Inaugural Address African-Asian Islamic Conference, 1965
- [7.15] Luther and Mohammedanism, 1941
- [7.16] Islamic Culture What Do We Mean by It, nd
- [7.17] Handbook for Fellowships of Muslims and Christians, 1954
- [7.18] Prodigies of Dr. Dahesh and the Unity of Religions, 1970
- [7.19] Naḥwa al-dīn, 1987
- [7.20] Islams Varld – Karin Adahl, 1986

8. Islam in America

- [8.1] Islamic Cultures in North America, 1981
- [8.2] Moslem World & the U.S.A., 1957
- [8.3] The Duties of Muslims in America, 1987
- [8.4] Moslem World and the U.S.A. – Special Issue, 1956
- [8.5] al-ittiḥād, the Annual Journal of Islamic Studies Vol. 21. – Relating the Hijrah to North American Muslims: History, Economic Perspective, Reflections, 1986
- [8.6] The Bulletin – the Islamic Center Washington, D.C. Vol. 6, No. 1 Aug. 1977
- [8.7] The Bulletin – the Islamic Center Washington, D.C. Vol. 7, No. 1 May 1978
- [8.8] The Bulletin – the Islamic Center Washington, D.C. Vol. 4, No. 2 July 1975
- [8.9] The Bulletin – the Islamic Center Washington, D.C. Vol. 5, No. 2 Dec. 1976
- [8.10] The Bulletin – the Islamic Center Washington, D.C. Vol. 4, No. 3 Aug. 1975
- [8.11] The Bulletin – the Islamic Center Washington, D.C. Vol. 6, No. 2 Aug. 1974
- [8.12] al-islām fī amirikah – li-mirzā ‘abd al-raḥīm, 1311h
- [8.13] North American Islamic Trust – Annual Report, 1992
- [8.14] Journal Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs, nd
- [8.15] The News Circle on Arab-American Community Affairs, 1983
- [8.16] Arabic and Islamic Studies in the United States, 1956

Pamphlets about Islam, Reel 6 MF-16602 r. 6 (cont.)

8. Islam in America

- [8.18] Letter from International Islamic Society of Virginia, 1993
- [8.19] Rebuttal to Samuel P. Huntington's Article "the Clash of Civilizations?" 1993
- [8.20] A Glance at Shi'a Communities in the U.S., 1993
- [8.21] Ayatullah Muhammad Baqir al-Sadr in America: a First-hand Account, 1993
- [8.22] International Islamic Society of Virginia – the Drug Epidemic, 1994
- [8.23] International Islamic Society of Virginia – Ayatullah al-Uzma Gulpaygani in Brief, 1993
- [8.24] Action Alert: a New Assault on Islam – Viking Penguin Books of New York to Publish a Novel Insulting the Prophet of Islam and His Companions, nd
- [8.25] Islamic Affairs – a New Assault on Islam – Muslims of the World Pay Attention, 1989
- [8.26] Islamic Affairs – Jesus of Islam, Part 1, 1989
- [8.27] Islamic Affairs – Jesus of Islam, Part 2, 1989
- [8.28] Islam in America – Abstracts and Summaries of Books, Articles, and Newspapers on Islam in North America, nd

Pamphlets about Islam, Reel 7 MF-16602 r. 7

9. Islamic Arts and Literature

- [9.1] Fine Oriental Miniatures, Manuscripts Islamic Works of Art & 19th Century Paintings, 1978
- [9.2] Fine Oriental Miniatures, Manuscripts Islamic Works of Art Including The Fraser Album, 1980
- [9.3] Oriental Rugs and Carpets, 1980
- [9.4] The Islamic Art of Wajih Nahle – Retrospective Exhibition 1953-1978, nd
- [9.5] An Exhibition of Early Photographs of Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Turkey, Greece, & Iran, 1849-1893, 1981
- [9.6] Topkapi – Ottoman palace, nd
- [9.7] The Topkapi Saray Museum – 50 Masterpieces, nd
- [9.8] khamsat fanāniyyin 'arab, 1980
- [9.9] judhūr al-tanāquḍ fī al-wāqī' al-islāmī, 1987
- [9.10] al-isīskū falsafatahā wa-risālatahā, 1988
- [9.11] 'ulamā' wa-fuqahā' muḥāfaẓat irbid fī al-'aṣr al-islāmī, 1980
- [9.12] mas'ulīyat al-'ulamā' fī 'aṣr al-ẓulumāt
- [9.13] mādhā qāla al-shaykh al-dhahabī? wa-limādhā qatalūhu?, 1982
- [9.14] ma'lūmāt asāsīyah wa-wathā'iq 'an munazzamat al-mu'tamar al-islāmī, 1987
- [9.15] Friendship in Islam According to the School of Ahl ul-Bayt, 1991
- [9.16] Arabic Religious Literature, 1984
- [9.17] Islam Today – Reprinted from the Indian Journal of Theology, 1958
- [9.18] Islam Removes Racism – El-Haj Malik El-Shabazz (formerly Malcolm X), 1964
- [9.19] McGill University – Institute of Islamic Studies Publications, 1952-1959
- [9.20] The Islamic Review, 1955
- [9.21] Newsletter – Research Centre for Islamic History Art and Culture, No. 11, 1986
- [9.22] Newsletter American Institute for Islamic Affairs, Vol. 3 No. 3, 1986
- [9.23] tārikh al-'alāqāt bayna al-daylam wa-al-dawlah al-islāmīyah ḥatā muntaṣaf al-qarn al-thālith al-hijrī, 1987
- [9.24] ḥaḥwa tadwīn jadīd lil-'ulūm al-islāmīyah, 1978

1. Economy

- [1.1] arbaḥīyat al-bunūk al-urdunīyah – dirāsah māliyah taḥlīlīyah, 1980
- [1.2] al-maṣārif wa-al-tamwīl fī al-urdun – wizārat al-i'lām, 1978
- [1.3] al-manākh al-istithmārī wa-furaṣ al-istithmār fī al-urdun – wizārat al-i'lām, 1978
- [1.4] al-māliyah al-'āmmah fī al-urdun – wizārat al-i'lām, 1978
- [1.5] dawr 'ammān ka-markaz māli wa-masrafī fī al-sharq al-'arabī, 1980
- [1.6] wadī al-urdun – wizārat al-i'lām, 1978
- [1.7] al-tanmīyah al-iqtisādīyah fī al-urdun – wizārat al-i'lām, 1978
- [1.8] tijārat al-urdun wa-mīzān madfū'atih – wizārat al-i'lām, 1978
- [1.9] al-zirā'ah fī al-urdun – wizārat al-i'lām, 1978
- [1.10] al-ṣinā'ah fī al-urdun-wizārat al-i'lām, 1978
- [1.11] khuṭṭat al-tanmīyah al-urdunīyah – 'arḍ wa-taḥlīl wa-taqṣīm al-khuṭṭah al-khamsīyah al-sābiqah 1976-1981
wa-muhummāt al-khuṭṭah al-jadīdah lil-tanmīyah, 1982
- [1.12] al-māl wa-al-iqtisād – majalah shahrīyah, 1968
- [1.13] Trade and Payments, 1976
- [1.14] Trade and Payments of Jordan, 1978
- [1.15] Transportation in Jordan, 1978
- [1.16] The Jordan Valley, 1968
- [1.17] The Jordan Valley, 1978
- [1.18] Jordan Economic Development, 1967
- [1.19] Economic Development in Jordan, 1978
- [1.20] Public Finance of Jordan, 1978
- [1.21] Hints to Exporters – Jordan, 1980
- [1.22] Jordanie – Production, Exportation, Affaires, Consommation, Importation, Reglementation, 1980

2. Politics

- [2.1] The Constitution of the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan, 1952
- [2.2] bayān wizārat al-awqāf wa-al-shu'ūn wa-al-muqadasāt al-islāmīyah ḥawla zurūf al-ḥarb al-'irāqīyah
al-irānīyah, 1982
- [2.3] murtakazāt al-mawqif al-urdunī – al-bayān al-qawmī al-shāmil li-jalālat al-ḥusayn fī mu'tamar al-qimmah
bil-rabāt, 1974
- [2.4] al-urdun fī 'ahd ḥusayn, 1986
- [2.5] naṣṣ khīṭab jalālat al-malik al-mu'aẓẓam , 1963
- [2.6] khīṭab jalālat al-malik al-mu'aẓẓam bi-munāsabat 'id al-istiqlal wa-ḥafl takrīm al-mu'allīm, 1984
- [2.7] khīṭab ma'ālī ḥasan ibrahim wazīr al-dawlah lil-shu'ūn al-khārijīyah..fi al-umam al-muttaḥīdah, 1978
- [2.8] al-'alāqah bayna filastīn wa-al-urdun 'ibrā al-tārīkh, 1994
- [2.9] al-'āhil al-urdunī yaftatih majlis al-ummah – risālat al-urdun, 1960
- [2.10] ḥawla al-'ālam, 1960
- [2.11] wizārat al-thaqāfah wa-al-i'lām – al-urdun siyāsah wa-'amal, 1974

2. Politics

- [2.11] wizārat al-thaqāfah wa-al-i'lām – al-urdun siyāsah wa-'amal, 1974
- [2.12] wizārat al-thaqāfah wa-al-i'lām-al-ḥukūmah fī al-urdun, 1978
- [2.13] wizārat al-thaqāfah wa-al-i'lām-ziyārat jalālat al-malik al-ḥusayn ilā al-wilayāt al-muttaḥidah al-amrīkiyah, 1977
- [2.14] wizārat al-thaqāfah wa-al-i'lām – al-taqaddum al-siyāsī wa-al-taqaddum al-ijtimā'ī muḥāḍarat 'abd al-ḥamīd sharaf fī nādī khirrijīy al-jāmi'ah al-urdunīyah, 1978
- [2.15] wizārat al-thaqāfah wa-al-i'lām-min ajil salām 'ādil – khiṭāb al-malik ḥusayn fī jāmi'at siyātil al-amrīkiyah, 1975
- [2.16] dawlat al-sayyid muḍar badrān – ra'īs al-wuzarā' fī ḥiwār maftūḥ ma' rijāl al-ṣaḥāfah wa-al-a'lām, 1977
- [2.17] wizārat al-thaqāfah wa-al-i'lām – al-mawqif al-urdunī fī bayān siyāsī shāmil lil-ra'īs zayd al-rifā'ī, 1974
- [2.18] wizārat al-thaqāfah wa-al-i'lām – bayān maḍar badrān fī jalsat al-majlis al-waṭani al-istishārī, 1979
- [2.19] wizārat al-thaqāfah wa-al-i'lām – al-mawqif al-duwalī wa-qaḍiyat al-sharq al-awsaṭ fī muḥāḍarāt lil ra'īs zayd al-rifā'ī, 1975
- [2.20] khiṭāb ma'ālī al-sayyid ḥasan ibrahīm amām al-dawrah al-ḥādīyah wa-al-thalāthīn lil-jam'īyah al-'āmmah lil-umam al-muttaḥidah, 1976
- [2.21] wasā'il al-ittiṣāl al-jamāhīrī fī al-urdun, 1978
- [2.22] ilā al-ṭalabah al-urdunīyīn fī lubnān ḥawla intikhābāt al-ittiḥād al-'āmm li-hādihā al-'ām, 1971
- [2.23] The Hashemites, 1967
- [2.24] Fact sheet – Mutual Security in Action, nd
- [2.25] Islamic Action Front Party, 1993
- [2.26] Jordan Law and Order, 1967
- [2.27] Jordan – Government, 1967
- [2.28] Televised Interview with His Excellency the Prime Minister, 1976
- [2.29] His Majesty King Hussein's Speeches and Addresses in the United States and Canada, 1976
- [2.30] Israel's Position on the Jordan Canal Project, 1953
- [2.31] His Majesty Hussein I King of Jordan, nd
- [2.32] Toward a Better Future – King Hussein Inaugural Address at the Second Jordanian Development Conference, 1976
- [2.33] Jordan's Quest for Peace in the Middle East – by Hassan Bin Talal, 1984
- [2.34] Briefing Book – American Embassy Amman, Jordan, 1978
- [2.35] Jordan: U.S Arms Sale, Congressional Research Service, 1985
- [2.36] Regime and Opposition in Jordan Since 1949, 1974
- [2.37] Address of Her Majesty Queen Noor al-Hussein, 1984

3. Research Institutions

- [3.1] al-jāmi'ah al-urdunīyah-al-mu'tamar al-dawli li-tārīkh bilād al-shām, 1964
- [3.2] dalīl a'dā' hay'at al-tadrīs – jāmi'at al-yarmūk, 1978
- [3.3] jāmi'at al-yarmūk bil-arqām, 1984
- [3.4] jāmi'at al-yarmūk taqdimah wa-ta'rīf, 1976
- [3.5] maktabat jāmi'at al-yarmūk – al-wāqī' wa-al-taṭallu'āt, 1974
- [3.6] markaz buḥūth al-ṭāqah al-shamsīyah – al-jam'īyah al-'ilmīyah al-malakīyah, 198?
- [3.7] dalīl ittiḥād al-mu'arikhīn al-'arab 1974/1986, 1986
- [3.10] Islamic Academy of Sciences – Islamic Academy of Sciences An Overview, 1991
- [3.11] The Birth of Yarmouk University, 1976

Pamphlets about Jordan, Reel 2 MF-16318 r. 2 (cont.)

3. Research Institutions

- [3.12] Jordan Library Association – Directory of Libraries in Jordan, 1976
- [3.13] The Higher Council for Science and Technology – Amman, Jordan, 1988
- [3.14] Training Institutes in Jordan, 1978
- [3.15] Geography of Jordan, 1978
- [3.16] The Birth of Yarmouk University, 1967
- [3.17] Yarmouk University Law – Temporary Law No. 9 for 1976
- [3.18] Geology of the Arabian Peninsula – Jordan, 1975
- [3.19] The Royal Academy for Islamic Civilization – Encyclopedia of Islamic Civilization Project Proposal, 1981
- [3.20] The Library of the University of Jordan 1981-1982, nd

Pamphlets about Jordan, Reel 3 MF-16318 r. 3

4. Social Issues

- [4.1] wizārat al-i'lām – al-thaqāfah fī al-urdun, 1978
- [4.2] wizārat al-i'lām – al-khadamāt al-ṣiḥḥīyah fī al-urdun, 1978
- [4.3] wizārat al-i'lām – al-urdun ard wa sha'b, 1978
- [4.4] wizārat al-i'lām – jughrāfiyat al-urdun, 1978
- [4.5] wizārat al-i'lām – al-naqil fī al-urdun, 1978
- [4.6] wizārat al-i'lām – al-itṭiṣālāt fī al-urdun, 1978
- [4.7] wizārat al-i'lām – mu'assasat al-tadrīb fī al-urdun, 1978
- [4.8] wizārat al-i'lām – al-āthār fī al-urdun, 1978
- [4.9] wizārat al-i'lām – al-ri'āyah al-ijtimā'īyah fī al-urdun, 1978
- [4.10] wizārat al-i'lām – al-tarbīyah fī al-urdun, 1978
- [4.11] al-'amal al-taṭawwu'ī wa-ri'āyat al-mu'awaqīn fī al-urdun, 1993
- [4.12] athar nashāt al-tifl al-tamthīlī fī al-tarbīyah, 1986
- [4.13] dalīl maḥaf al-maskūkāt – al-bank al-markazī al-urduni, 1988
- [4.14] dalīl ma'had al-mu'allimīyn – 'ammān, nd
- [4.15] bayna al-kawākibī wa-al-fiyyrī, 1969
- [4.16] wathīqah 'ammān ḥawla mustaqbal ta'līm al-kibār wa-maḥū al-ummīyah fī al-waṭan al-'arabī, 1982
- [4.17] al-markaz al-duwalī lil-tarjamah, nd
- [4.18] mashārīf al-urdun bi al-ta'āwun ma' al-nuqṭah al-rābi'ah – al-sanah al-ūlā, nd
- [4.19] The American Directory for Jordan, 1960
- [4.20] The Itinerary for the Pilgrimage of His Holiness Pope Paul VI to the Holy Land, 1964
- [4.21] The Newly Independent Nations – Jordan, nd
- [4.22] Health Services in Jordan – Ministry of information, 1978
- [4.23] Culture in Jordan – Ministry of information, 1978
- [4.24] Land and People in Jordan – Ministry of Information, 1978
- [4.25] Abdul Hameed Shoman Foundation – Objectives and Achievements, 1987
- [4.26] Jordan a Geographical Introduction, 1967
- [4.27] Draft Environmental Report on Jordan, 1979
- [4.28] Current Economic Trends in Jordan – Agency for International Development, 1974
- [4.29] Basic Facts on Jordan – American Friends of the Middle East, 1963
- [4.30] USAID in Jordan – 35 Years of Commitment, 1988
- [4.31] Welcome to Jordan – Press and Information, 1963

5. Tourism and Antiquities

- [5.1] mathaf al-āthār al-urdunī fī ‘ammān, 1984
- [5.2] al-urdun yuraḥḥib bikum – wizārat al-siyāḥah, nd
- [5.3] ḥimāyat al-ghābāt – al-munaẓẓamah al-‘arabīyah lil-tarbīyah wa-al-thaqāfah wa-al-‘ulūm, 1983
- [5.4] al-jam‘īyah al-malakīyah li-ḥimāyat al-ṭabī‘ah, nd
- [5.5] ḥimāyat al-a’ḥyā’ al-barīyah – al-munaẓẓamah al-‘arabīyah lil-tarbīyah wa-al-thaqāfah wa-al-‘ulūm bil-ta‘āwun ma’ al-jam‘īyah al-malakīyah li-ḥimāyat al-ṭabī‘ah, nd
- [5.6] The Royal Society for the Conservation of Nature – Jordan, nd
- [5.7] The Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan – Antiquities, 1951
- [5.8] Jordan Tourism – Ministry of Culture and Information, 1967
- [5.9] Petra – a Brief History and Some Photographs, 1973
- [5.10] Jerash – Department of Antiquities, nd
- [5.11] Introduction to the Wildlife of the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan, nd

6. Water issues

- [6.1] mashrū‘āt taḥwīl nahr al-urdun, nd
- [6.2] Israel’s Water Project, 1964
- [6.3] The Jordan River Controversy – The Review of Politics, 1965
- [6.4] Jordan Waters Problem – Johnston Plan, 1954
- [6.5] Water and Politics in the Middle East, 1964
- [6.6] Arab Outlook – Arab Information Center, 1967
- [6.7] News review – Jordan’s East Ghor, 1965
- [6.8] Jordan Water’s Project – Historical Development 1962
- [6.9] TGA (a Report Prepared Under the Auspices of the Commission on Palestine Surveys), nd
- [6.10] The Unified Development of the Water Resources of the Jordan Valley Region, 1953
- [6.11] Freedom From Hunger Campaign News, 1964
- [6.12] Jordan Water’s Problem – Index of Papers in Series, nd
- [6.13] Israel’s National Water Plan 1948-1959, 1953
- [6.14] Cotton Plan 1954
- [6.15] Arab Plan – Technical Committee, Arab League, 1954
- [6.16] Baker-Harza Plan – Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan, 1955
- [6.17] Development of National Water Projects Since Johnston Negotiations, nd
- [6.18] Inter-related Political, Economic and Technical Overtones, nd
- [6.19] Ionides plan (Trans Jordanian Government), 1939
- [6.20] Huleh Swamp Drainage Project, nd
- [6.21] Protection of Interests Granted During the Mandate Period, nd
- [6.22] Technical Considerations, nd
- [6.23] Listing of Plans advanced for Utilization of Jordan Waters According to Proponents, nd
- [6.24] Jordan River Facts, nd
- [6.25] Negeb Issue, nd
- [6.27] Possible Alternatives to Diverting Jordan Waters to the Negeb, nd
- [6.28] 1948 Hays Plan (Commission on Palestine Surveys, Israel), nd
- [6.29] Macdonald Report (Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan), 1951
- [6.30] Legal Aspects and Riparian Rights, nd
- [6.31] Influence of Water Needs on Zionist Policy, nd

Pamphlets about Jordan, Reel 4 MF-16318 r. 4 (cont.)

6. Water issues

- [6.33] 1953 Johnston Plan
- [6.35] Jordan River Valley Project: Water Desalination Progress, 1962
- [6.36] Jordan Waters' Problem: 1952 Punger Plan

Pamphlets about the Kurds MF-16716 r. 1

- [1] Loi Sur l'Autonomie en Iraq, 1977
- [2] La Question Kurde – Situation Presente et Perspectives d'Avenir, nd
- [3] Center for the Study of the Modern Arab World – Ceman Meeting Mar. 18, 1989
- [4] Background to the Kurdish Question in Iraq, 1953
- [5] The Proliferation of Chemical Warfare – the Holocaust at Halabja, nd
- [6] al-taqrīr al-siyāsī al-khāṣṣ bil-mu'tamar al-waṭanī al-thāmin lil-ḥizb al-dīmūqrāṭī al-kurdistānī, 1970
- [7] mīthāq al-jabhah al-waṭanīyah al-qawmīyah al-dīmūqrāṭīyah fī al-īrāq, 1980
- [8] al-taqaddum – munazzamat al-taqaddumīyīn al-akrād fī lubnān, 1981

1. Economy

- [1.1] dalīl al-nashrat al-iḥṣā'īyah – wizārat al-takhtīt, 1985
- [1.2] mantīqat al-sha'bīyah al-ṣinā'īyah, 1966
- [1.3] ḥukūmat al-kuwayt – dā'irat al-maṭbū'āt wa-al-nashr, 1958
- [1.4] al-ittihād al-'arabī li-muntijī al-asmidah al-kīmāwīyah, 1986
- [1.5] ṣundūq al-naqd al-'arabī – dawr ṣundūq al-naqd al-'arabī fī ḍū' al-awḍā' wa-al-mustajadāt al-'arabīyah wa-al-duwalīyah, 1991
- [1.6] bank al-kuwayt al-waṭanī – al-mīzānīyah al-'āmmah, 1966
- [1.7] al-ṣundūq al-kuwaytī lil-tanmīyah al-iqtisādīyah – bayānāt asāsīyah, 1981
- [1.8] al-intikhābāt al-kuwaytīyah wa-al-'awḍah lil-dīmuqrāṭīyah, 1991
- [1.9] kahrubā' wa-mā' wa-ghaz – ḥukūmat al-kuwayt, nd
- [1.10] Hints to Exporters Kuwait, 1980
- [1.11] Kuwait 90: Focusing on People and Prosperity, nd
- [1.12] al-ṣundūq al-kuwaytī lil-tanmīyah al-iqtisādīyah al-'arabīyah – bayānāt asāsīyah, 1975
- [1.13] al-ṣundūq al-kuwaytī lil-tanmīyah al-iqtisādīyah – al-istithmār muta'addid al-aṭrāf wa-al-takāmul al-iqtisādī al-'arabī, 1974
- [1.14] al-ṣundūq al-kuwaytī lil-tanmīyah al-iqtisādīyah – al-mashrū'āt al-'arabīyah al-mushtarakah, 1976
- [1.15] al-ṣundūq al-kuwaytī lil-tanmīyah al-iqtisādīyah – al-tawzī' al-jughrāfī lil-tijārah al-khārijīyah fī al-duwal al-'arabīyah 1969-1976, 1977
- [1.16] al-ṣundūq al-kuwaytī lil-tanmīyah al-iqtisādīyah – khamsat 'ashra 'āman min al-'amal al-inmā'ī al-duwalī
- [1.17] The Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development – Some Aspects of the Role of Oil in the OAPEC Region, 1982
- [1.19] The Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development – Perspectives on Arab Aid Institutions, 1979
- [1.20] The Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development – Basic Information, nd
- [1.21] The Story of Water in Kuwait, 1963
- [1.22] burj al-kuwayt, nd
- [1.23] qīṣṣat al-'umlah al-kuwaytīyah, nd
- [1.24] zu'ābī al-zu'ābī – Kuwait Arts, nd

1. Economy

- [1.25] Statistical Review, 1992
- [1.26] ta'rīf – markaz al-makhtūṭat wa-al-turāth wa-al-wathā'iq, 1989
- [1.27] yawm al-umam al-muttaḥidah, 1966
- [1.28] min al-khiṭāb al-amīrī 7 fabrayir, 1967
- [1.29] Spotlight on Kuwait Education, nd
- [1.30] Kuwait Events – The Gulf War, 1991
- [1.31] Kuwait Oil Company Limited – Facts and Figures, 1972
- [1.32] sharikat al-bitrūl al-waṭanīyah al-kuwaytīyah, 1986/1987
- [1.33] American Independent Oil Company, 1972
- [1.33] Desert Epic – Kuwait Oil Company limited, Commemorating the Silver Jubilee of Oil Exports, 1946/1971, 197?
- [1.34] al-'ahid – dawrat al-khalīj ḥaqā'iq wa-arqām, nd

2. Research Institutions

- [2.1] maʿhad al-kuwayt lil-abḥāth al-ʿilmīyah, nd
- [2.2] maḥaṭṭat al-dūḥa lil-tanāḍuh al-ʿaksī, nd
- [2.3] maʿhad al-kuwayt lil-abḥāth al-ʿilmīyah – bāḥith, 1984
- [2.4] abḥath idārat al-marāʿī wa-al-ʿulūm al-īkūlūjīyah bi-maʿhad al-kuwayt lil-abḥāth al-ʿilmīyah, nd
- [2.5] al-nashāṭat al-baḥṭhīyah fī dāʿirat al-intāj al-zirāʿī bi-maʿhad al-kuwayt, nd
- [2.6] maʿhad al-kuwayt lil-abḥāth al-ʿilmīyah – idārat mawārid al-ghudhāʿ dāʿirah al-tiknūlūjīyā al-ḥayawīyah:
al-takhmīr al-ṣināʿī al-muʿālajah al-ḥayawīyah lil-nufāyāt al-hindasah al-warāthīyah tiknūlūjīyā
al-ghudhāʿ, 1975
- [2.7] Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research, nd
- [2.8] Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research – Hydraulics & Coastal Engineering Laboratory, nd
- [2.9] Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research – Hydraulics and Coastal Engineering Group, nd
- [2.10] Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research – Environmental Sciences Department Capabilities & Experience
- [2.11] Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research – Central Analytical Laboratory, nd
- [2.12] Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research – Annual Report 1978/1979

1. Politics

- [1.1] al-qaḍīyah al-lubnānīyah – al-markaz al-lubnānī lil-i'lām, 1975
- [1.2] naṣṣ al-mudhakkarah al-latī qaddamaha takattul al-wasaṭ li-fakhāmat ra'īs al-jumhūrīyah al-lubnānīyah bi-tārīkh, Oct. 8, 1969
- [1.3] munazzamat al-masīhīyīn al-dīmuqrāṭīyīn, 1977
- [1.4] mawqif al-ḥarakah al-waṭanīyah al-lubnānīyah min siyāsah al-'ahd, 1978
- [1.5] mudhakkarat al-ittihād al-ishtirākī al-'arabī ilā al-mu'tamar al-'ālamī lil-taḍāmūn ma' al-sha'b al-lubnānī, 1980
- [1.6] mudhakkarat al-majlis al-siyāsī al-markazī lil-ḥarakah al-waṭanīyah al-lubnānīyah ḥawla usus tanzīm muwājajah waṭanīyah, 1977
- [1.7] mudhakkarah fī al-azamah al-lubnānīyah wa-dawr lubnān fī al-'ālam al-mu'āṣir, 1980
- [1.8] al-wathīqah al-siyāsīyah lil-ḥizb al-taqaddumī al-ishtirākī, 1994
- [1.9] kamāl junblāt wa-al-janūb, 1979
- [1.10] lubnān wa-al-'amal al-'arabī al-mushtarak... muḥāḍarat al-duktur salīm al-ḥuṣ, 1981
- [1.11] dhikrā al-shahīd al-qā'id wiliyam ḥāwī, 1977
- [1.12] khaṭṭ al-muwājaha al-qawmīyah al-sha'bīyah lil-ḥilf al-amrīkī-al-isrā'īlī-al-sādātī, 1979
- [1.13] bayān ra'īs al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā'ī yūsif al-ashqar, 1992
- [1.14] al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā'ī – fī al-mujtama' al-madanī wa-al-dawlah al-madanīyah, 1993
- [1.15] yawm junbulāt – danā wakālat al-anbā' al-filastīnīyah, 1977
- [1.16] ḥawla al-akḥṭār al-muḥdiqah bi-'urūbat al-janūb al-lubnānī wa-maṣīrah al-waṭanī, 1978
- [1.17] mawāqifunā fī al-marḥalah al-rāhinah min ma'rakat al-maṣīr..al-ḥizb al-taqaddumī al-ishtirākī, 1979
- [1.18] dhikrā maysalūn, 1944
- [1.19] al-ḥizb al-taqaddumī al-ishtirākī: ahdāfuhu, shurūṭ al-intimā' ilayhi, ḥuqūq a'dā'ihi, nd
- [1.20] irfa'ū aydikum 'an lubnān, 1958
- [1.21] ta'ālū nughayr al-nizām, 1973
- [1.22] khiṭāb al-ra'īs sā'ib salām fī majlis al-nuwāb, 1969
- [1.23] kifāḥ lubnān, nd
- [1.24] li'anna al-ṣuḥuf la tanshur – jūrj 'abd al-masīḥ, 1971
- [1.25] al-katā'ib al-lubnānīyah ilā al-shabāb, 1940
- [1.26] Shay' ākhar – ḥadīth a'aduhu jurj 'abd al-masīḥ, 1971
- [1.27] khiṭāb rīmūn iddah fī majlis al-nuwāb, 1969
- [1.28] bayān ilā ṭulāb al-jāmī'ah al-lubnānīyah – al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā'ī, nd
- [1.29] al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā'ī – bayān ilā al-muwāṭīnīn al-ṭalabah, 1972
- [1.30] nashrat 'umdat al-idhā'ah – al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā'ī, 1994
- [1.31] al-naṣṣ al-ḥarfī lil-muqābalah ma' fu'ād buṭrus ḥawla al-wad' fī lubnān, 1980
- [1.32] naṣṣ kalimat fakhāmat ra'īs al-jumhūrīyah al-ustādh ilyās sarkīs, 1980
- [1.33] al-ba'th fī dhikrā thawrat al-thāmin min ādhār, 1982
- [1.34] lubnān – ṣawt al-ḥarakah al-waṭanīyah al-lubnānīyah fī al-wilāyāt al-muttaḥidah, 1980
- [1.35] fī al-fikr al-qawmī al-ijtimā'ī – mashrū' dirāsah lil-baḥth, nd
- [1.36] bayān wazīr al-khārījīyah fu'ād buṭrus lil-lijān al-niyābīyah lil-khārījīyah wa-al-difā', 1980
- [1.37] al-wathā'iq al-asāsīyah li-tajammu' lubnān al-wāḥid – ta'līq 'alā al-mabādi' al-asāsīyah, 1977
- [1.38] mashrū' inshā' maḥkamah duwalīyah lil-naẓar fī jarā'im ḥarb lubnān, 1976
- [1.39] mulḥaq sabāḥ al-khayr – al-waṭan bayna al-taṣfīyah wa-al-taḥrīr, 1982
- [1.40] ḥamīd ifranjīyah 1907-1981 kalimat wa-ṣuwar, 1981
- [1.41] Address to the Chamber of Commerce and the Arab American Society, Dallas, Texas, 1975

[Pamphlets about Lebanon](#), Reel 1 MF-16605 r. 1 (cont.)

1. Politics

- [1.42] Address to the National Press Club, 1975
- [1.43] Address to the Commonwealth Club, 1975
- [1.44] A Statement Submitted to the Platform Committee of the Republican Party, nd
- [1.45] Directorate of Intelligence – Lebanon’s Political Mosaic, 1992
- [1.46] Lebanon: the Missile Crisis – Issue Brief Number IB81090, 1981
- [1.47] Conflict in Lebanon: From the Missile Crisis of April 1981 through the Israeli Invasion, August 1982, 1983
- [1.48] United States Interests in Lebanon, 1985
- [1.49] Save Lebanon INC – Our Hope for Lebanon, 1994
- [1.50] Speech Delivered by His H.E. Mr. Khalyl Abou Hamad – the Lebanese Minister of Foreign Affairs at the Opening of the 27th Session of the General Assembly, 1972
- [1.51] Foreign Affairs – the Price and the Promise, 1985
- [1.52] Lebanon Monitor – Newsletter of the Studies on Lebanon Vol. 1, No. 7, 1986
- [1.53] Letter from Lebanon, 1984
- [1.54] Lebanon News, 1985
- [1.55] Lebanon Monitor – Newsletter of the Studies on Lebanon Vol. 1, No. 3, 1985
- [1.56] Lebanon Monitor – Newsletter of the Studies on Lebanon Vol. 1, No. 5-6, 1986
- [1.57] Lebanon Monitor – Newsletter of the Studies on Lebanon Vol. 1, No. 8, 1986
- [1.58] The Lebanon Report, 1992
- [1.59] Outlook, the American Task Force for Lebanon, 1992

[Pamphlets about Lebanon](#), Reel 2 MF-16605 r. 2

1. Politics

- [1.60] MERIP Reports – Middle East Research & Project – Special Issue: War in Lebanon, 1982
- [1.61] Council of Lebanese American Organizations – Lebanon File, 1992
- [1.62] Israel is Killing Lebanon, 1982
- [1.63] AJME News – Americans for Justice in the Middle East, 1992
- [1.64] al-hay’ah al-waṭ anīyah fī lubnān, 1950
- [1.65] al-ḥ izb al-dīmuqrāṭ ī – as’ilah wa-ajwibah, 1972
- [1.66] al-’ilmānīyah – min manshūrat al-ḥ izb al-’ilmānī al-dīmuqrāṭ ī, nd
- [1.67] shahīd istiqlāl lubnān al-waḥ īd – sa’īd fakhr al-dīn, 1947
- [1.68] risālah fī al-waḥ dah al-waṭ anīyah, nd
- [1.69] mashrū’ ta’dīl ba’ḍ mawād qānūn al-’uqūbāt al-lubnānīy, 1976
- [1.70] tajammu’ lubnān al-wāḥ id, 1976
- [1.71] nadwat tajammu’ lubnān al-wāḥ id, 1976
- [1.72] al-binyah al-siyāsīyah fī lubnān, 1976
- [1.73] al-’awā’iq al-’idārīyah fī sabīl binā’ lubnān, 1976
- [1.74] al-tanāquḍ āt al-sab’ah, 1975
- [1.75] al-maṭ lūb dawlah qawīyah, 1975
- [1.76] tanḏ īm al-’alāqāt al-lubnānīyah-filist īnīyah, 1976
- [1.77] al-jaysh: al-siyāsah wa-al-waṭ an, 1975
- [1.78] wājib al-thawrah wa-ḥ aqq al-muwāṭ in, 1976
- [1.79] naḏ rah ’ilā al-insān, 1977

1. Politics

- [1.80] muqaṭṭ afāt min 'aqwāl "tajammu' lubnān al-wāḥ id" 'ilā al-ṣ iḥ āfah, 1977
[1.81] al-mustadī: tajammu' lubnān al-wāḥ id, 1976

2. Social Issues, Culture, Education

- [2.1] lubnān wa-al-nawāḥ ī al-ukhrā – shi'r, 1980
[2.2] al-jam'īyah al-lubnānīyah li-taqaddum al-'ulūm, 1966
[2.3] taqrīr 'alā mashrū' qānūn al-ḍ amān al-ijtimā'ī al-mu'adal fī lajnat al-mālīyah wa-al-muwāzanah, 1962
[2.4] al-mu'assasah al-'arabīyah lil-dirāsāt wa-al-nashr – qā'imāt al-manshūrat, 1984
[2.5] al-turāth wa-al-ghad – jam'īyat ḥ imāyat al-mawāqī' al-tabī'īyah, 1961
[2.6] al-turāth wa-al-fann, nd
[2.7] majalat al-idhā'ah, 1952
[2.8] taqrīr 'an a'mal markaz al-dirāsāt wa-al-tawthīq wa-al-nashr, 1992
[2.9] al-niḥ ām al-asāsī wa-al-dākhilī – jam'īyat asdiqā' al-jāmi'ah al-amrīkīyah fī bayrūt, 1969
[2.10] ṣ awt al-ḥ aqq – al-ṭ ab'ah al-thālithah, nd
[2.11] ma'raḍ al-kitāb al-'arabī 24, 1980
[2.12] yūsif dāghir marāḥ il hayātuhu wa-āthāruhu al-fikrīyah wa-al-adabīyah, nd
[2.13] dalīl jāmi'at al-qiddīs yūsif al-sanawī – ma'had al-ādāb al-sharqīyah, 1975
[2.14] bayān al-tanz īmāt al-ṭ ulābīyah li-faṣ ā'il al-muqāwamah, 1970
[2.15] barnāmaj 'amal al-jabhah al-ṭ ulābīyah, 1973
[2.16] min rābiṭ at al-ṭ ulāb al-lubnānīyah ilā 'umūm al-ṭ alabah, 1972
[2.17] min rābiṭ at al-ṭ ulāb al-lubnānīyah ilā al-ṭ alabah al-lubnānīyīn fī al-jāmi'ah al-amrīkīyah, 1971
[2.18] bayān min rābiṭ at al-ṭ ulāb al-lubnānīyah ḥ awla al-awḍ a' al-rahinah fī al-jāmi'ah, 1970
[2.19] bayān ḥ awla idrāb al-jāmi'ah al-amrīkīyah, 1971
[2.20] bayān ḥ awla al-i'tiqālāt al-akhīrah fī al-jāmi'ah al-amrīkīyah, 1971
[2.21] bayān ilā jamī' a'ḍ ā' naqābat 'ummāl wa-mustakhdamī al-jāmi'ah al-amrīkīyah fī bayrūt, 1971
[2.22] lā'iḥ at al-sanā' barnāmaj al-'amal, 1971
[2.23] ishtibāk al-jāmi'ah al-akhīr taḥ līl wa tawḍ īḥ – munaz ḡ amat kifāḥ al-ṭ alabah, 1971
[2.24] nidā' ilā al-jamāhīr al-lubnānīyah fī sabīl al-taḍ āmun ma' jamāhīr ghazah al-bāsilah, nd
[2.25] ḥ awla ziyārat wazīr khārijīyat amīrkā rujarz, 1971
[2.26] 'ud ila bilādak yā sīskū – bayān al-aḥ zāb al-waṭ anīyah, 1970
[2.27] In Look – For Today's University – Today's World, 1970
[2.28] al-niḥ ām al-munaz ḡ am – fī al-tadrīb, nd
[2.29] Association of Friends of the American University of Beirut, 1969
[2.30] State of the University – Address Delivered by President Samuel B. Kirkwood at a General Faculty Meeting, 1970
[2.31] American University of Beirut Alumni Association – al-kulliyah, November 1957
[2.32] American University of Beirut Alumni Association – al-kulliyah, December 1957
[2.33] Student Council Bulletin, 1971
[2.34] AUB President Outlines Financial Crisis, 1971
[2.35] Lebanese Student League, 1971
[2.36] American University President Speech, 1971
[2.37] Statement of Decisions of the Senate of the American University of Beirut at its Meeting on May19, 1971
[2.38] Miscellaneous Documents Concerning Student Unrest at the American University of Beirut, c. 1970

[Pamphlets about Lebanon](#), Reel 3 MF-16605 r. 3

3. Research Institutions

- [3.1] al-ma'had al-almāni lil-abḥāth al-sharqīyah fi bayrūt, 1981
- [3.2] ma'had al-dirāsāt al-nisā'iyah fi al-'ālam al-'arabī-kulīyat bayrūt al-jāmi'ah, 1973
- [3.3] mu'assasat ghassan kanafānī al-thaqāfiyah, nd
- [3.4] al-majalah al-'ilmīyah al-'arabīyah, 1972
- [3.5] Beirut University College Admissions Brochure 74-75, 1975
- [3.6] American University of Beirut, nd
- [3.7] Institute for Women's Studies in the Arab World-Beirut University College, 1973
- [3.8] Annual Report of the President – American University of Beirut, 1969-1970
- [3.9] Annual Report of the President – American University of Beirut, 1970-1971
- [3.10] Annual Report of the President – American University of Beirut, 1971-1972
- [3.11] Study Agricultural Economics, Extension Education, and Rural Sociology at the AUB, nd
- [3.12] Division of Food Technology and Nutrition-faculty of Agricultural Sciences – AUB, 1964
- [3.13] Building a Better Tomorrow – Beirut College for Women 50th Anniversary Fund, nd
- [3.14] Orient-Institut der deutschen morgenlandischen Gesellschaft in Beirut, 1981
- [3.15] Orient – Libraries and Documentation in Beirut, nd

4. Civil War—Media Responses

- [4.1-5] American Lebanese League: ALL Dimensions
 - 1978: Vol. 1, No. 1-3
 - 1979: Vol. 1, No. 9
 - 1980: Vol. 1, No. 10
- [4.6] Council of Lebanese American Organizations: Lebanon File, July 1991
- [4.7-69] Lebanese Information and Research Center: Lebanon News
 - 1978: No. 3, 5
 - 1979: No. 6. Vol. 2, No. 8-12
 - 1980: Vol. 3, No. 1-12, Special Issue No. 1
 - 1981: Vol. 4, No. 1-7, 9-12
 - 1982: Vol. 5, No. 1-8, 10-12, Special Issue No. 2, 3
 - 1983: Vol. 6, No. 1-12
 - 1984: Vol. 7, No. 3, 5, Special Issue No. 4
 - 1985: Vol. 8, No. 12, 18

[Pamphlets about Lebanon](#), Reel 4 MF-16605 r. 4

5. Ministry of Information

- [5.1-15] National News Agency Bulletin
 - 1969: No. 2087-2090, 2093-2096, 2098, 2118-2121, 2123
- [5.16] nashrat al-wakālah al-waṭaniyah lil-'anbā', al-khamīs 5 ādhār 1968

1. Politics

- [1.1] al-mamlakah al-lībiyah al-muttaḥidah – qā'imāt muwaẓẓafi wizārat al-khārijīyah, 1959
- [1.2] al-mamlakah al-lībiyah – al-'alam al-lībī, nd
- [1.3] Kingdom of Libya – His Majesty the King Addresses his Loyal People on the Declaration of Libya's Overall Unity, nd
- [1.4] The United Kingdom of Libya – Province of Cyrenaica – The Opening Speech of the Third Session of the Legislative Council of the Province of Cyrenaica, nd
- [1.5] taqrīr 'an al-qaḍīyah al-ṭarābulsiyah – al-barqāwīyah yurfa' ilā al-mu'tamar al-islāmī, 1931
- [1.6] al-mas'alah al-lībiyah, 1950
- [1.7] al-ghazū wa-al-iḥtilāl al-iṭālī fī al-ṣaḥāfah al-'arabīyah – mawqif majalat al-manār al-miṣrīyah, 1985
- [1.8] Speech by the Premier and Foreign Minister Dr. Moheidden Fekeni – On the Occasion of Presenting his New Govt. Members to Parliament, nd
- [1.9] Statement in Parliament by the Prime Minister Introducing the Draft of the Five Years Plan – 1963-1968
- [1.10] Libyan Arab Republic – Ministry of Information and Culture – The Third International Theory: The Divine Concept of Islam and the Popular Revolution in Libya, 1973
- [1.11] Libyan Arab Republic – Ministry of Information and Culture – The Libyan Arab Republic and the World, 1974
- [1.12] Libyan Arab Republic – Ministry of Information and Culture – The Revolutionary, March 1973
- [1.13] Libyan Arab Republic – Ministry of Information and Culture – The Fundamentals of the Third International Theory, 1974
- [1.14] Libyan Arab Republic – Ministry of Information and Culture – The Third International Theory: The Divine Concept of Islam and the Popular Revolution in Libya, 1973
- [1.15] Libyan Arab Republic – Ministry of Information and Culture La Revolution En Marche, 1974
- [1.16] Libyan Arab Republic – Ministry of Information and Culture – First September Revolution and The Contemporary World, 1972
- [1.17] National Documents to Confront the Crusaders' Campaign in the Arab World, 1980
- [1.18] On Evacuation of British Forces, 1970
- [1.19] News from Libya – Issued By Libyan Embassy, 1960
- [1.20] al-thawrah al-sha'bīyah muqawwimātuhā wa-ahdāfuha, 1974
- [1.21] al-jumhūrīyah al-'arabīyah al-lībiyah wa-al-'ālam, 1974
- [1.22] al-thawrah al-sha'bīyah wa-mas'ūliyat al-jamāhīr, 1973
- [1.23] al-waḥdah al-'arabīyah ḍarūrah mustaqbal wa-maṣīr, nd
- [1.24] ḥawla al-thaqāfah al-jamāhīrīyah, 1976
- [1.25] manshūrāt al-zaḥf al-akhḍar – hādihā bayān lil-nās, 198?
- [1.26] yawṣīyat wa-qarārāt mu'tamar al-sha'b al-'āmm fī dawr in'iqādihi al-awwal 5-8 yanayir 1976, 1979
- [1.27] akhlad al-ma'ārik – ma'ārik al-muraqab al-khams, nd
- [1.28] ma'rakat wādī dinyar wa-raflah, 1973
- [1.29] akhlad al-ma'ārik-banīnah Apr. 13, 1913
- [1.30] Muammar al-Qadhafi – The Green Book-Part one: The Solution of the Problem of Democracy – The Authority of the People, nd
- [1.31] al-bayān al-ladhī al-qāh sayyid duktūr maḥī al-dīn fakīnī ra'īs al-wuzarā' bi-munāsabat taqdīm khuṭṭāt al-tanmīyah lil-sanawāt al-khams 1963-1968 ilā majlis al-ummah al-muwaqar, nd
- [1.32] al-fātiḥ min sibtambar – thawrah min ajl ḥayāh afḍal, 1970
- [1.33] qarār majlis qiyādat al-thawrah – bi-sha'n ḥimāyat al-thawrah, 1964
- [1.34] munājāh wa-du'ā' fī ma'rakat al-maṣīr, 1969

[Pamphlets about Libya](#), Reel 1 MF-16606 r. 1 (cont.)

1. Politics

- [1.35] min wathā'iq al-mufāwāḍāt – bi-sha'n jalā' al-quwāt al-injlīziyah wa-al-amrīkiyah 'an lībīyah, 1969
- [1.36] ta'mīm 'an natījat al-ghazū al-ṣuhyūni li-lubnān, nd
- [1.37] liqā' ṣawt al-maniya ma'al-qadhāfi, 1981
- [1.38] ḍahāyā al-'adwān al-ṣuhyūnī 'alā ṭā'irat al-būyinj al-lībīyah, 1973
- [1.39] al-naẓrīyah al-'ālamīyah al-thālithah, nd
- [1.40] ma'had al-inmā' al-'arabī, 1978
- [1.41] Republique Arabe Libyenne – Evacuation des Troupes Britanniques, 1970
- [1.42] The Israeli Attack On the Libyan Airliner Condemned by World Public Opinion, nd
- [1.43] Middle East Problem Paper No. 8 – Libya's Multi-Step Revolution, 1974
- [1.44] Libya Today, 1956
- [1.45] La Grande Charte Verte des Droits de l'Homme de l'ere Jamahiriyyenne, 1992
- [1.46] Libya – The Road to Independence through United Nations, 1952
- [1.47] Libyan National Assembly – Constitution of Libya 1952
- [1.48] This is our Policy – As Outlined by the Prime Minister in his Press Conferences, 1960

[Pamphlets about Libya](#), Reel 2 MF-16606 r. 2

1. Politics

- [1.49] Dokumentation – Generalkongress des Internationalen Zentrums gegen Imperialismus, Zionismus, Rassismus, Reaktion und Faschismus, 1982
- [1.50] Celebration Mark the Eleventh Anniversary of the Great First of September Revolution, 1981
- [1.51] News from Libya, 1984
- [1.52] Background Notes Libya, nd
- [1.53] Brief Facts about The Libyan Arab Republic, 1975
- [1.54] Attache Country Bibliography, nd
- [1.55] The New York Times Magazine – Target Qaddafi, 1987
- [1.56] History, Politics, European Expansion in North-West Africa, nd
- [1.57] liqā' qā'id thawrat al-fātiḥ al-'ālamīyah ma' al-ṣaḥāfiyīn al-'arab wa-al-iṭālīyīn, 1991
- [1.58] khiṭāb qā'id thawrat al-fātiḥ al-'ālamīyah....bi-al-dhikrā al-thamānīn li-ma'rakat shuhadā' al-jāzirah, 1991
- [1.59] lībya wa-al-umam al-muttaḥidah, 196?
- [1.60] Napalm is the Means, nd
- [1.61] nashat al-muqāwamah al-'arabīyah fī dākhil tal-abib, nd
- [1.62] wathā'iq yawm al-taḍāmūn ma' al-sha'b al-lībī, 1983

2. Qaddafi Speeches

- [2.1] ḥadīth al-qā'id fī mu'tamar al-sha'b al-'āmm, 1984
- [2.2] mulakḥṣ al-ḥiwār al-maftūḥ al-ladhī jarā bayna al-akh al-'aqīd wa-rijāl al-a'lām, Apr. 18, 1973
- [2.3] min khiṭāb zawārah al-tārīkhī, 1973
- [2.4] al-qadhāfi ra'īs majlis qiyādat al-thawrah wa-yataḥadath 'an al-dīn wa-al-qawmīyah, 1973
- [2.5] kalimat al-qadhāfi ... fī iftitāḥ al-mu'tamar al-dawli lil-ḥarakat al-siyāsīyah li-shabāb ūrūbā wa-al-bilād al-'arabīyah, nd
- [2.6] min khiṭāb al-qadhāfi fī al-mu'tamar al-sha'bī bi-madīnat ṭarāblus bi-munāsabat raḥīl akhīr fāshīstī 'an turāb al-waṭan Oct. 7, 1970

[Pamphlets about Libya](#), Reel 2 MF-16606 r. 2 (cont.)

2. Qaddafi Speeches

- [2.7] al-ḥadīth al-tārīkhī lil-akh al-qā'id mu'ammar al-qadhāfi ... bi-munāsabat al-munāqashāt al-maṣīriyah ḥawl qiyām sulṭat al-sha'b, 1976
- [2.8] khiṭāb al-'aqīd mu'ammar al-qadhāfi fī a'yād al-jalā' bi-madīnat ṭubruq, 1971
- [2.9] mudākhalah al-qadhāfi – ḥawla fashal al-ra'smāliyah wa-al-mārksīyah fī taqdīm al-ḥulūl lil-insāniyah, 1980
- [2.10] liqā' al-qadhāfi ma' jamāhīr al-sha'b fī mūrītāniya, 1972
- [2.11] muqābalah ṣaḥafiyah...al-ṭulab wa-mujtama' al-intāj, 1978
- [2.12] liqā' lil-thuwār bi-al-idhā'atayn al-mar'iyyah wa-al-masmū'ah bi-madīnat sabhā, nd
- [2.13] khiṭāb al-qadhāfi fī mu'tamar al-'ummāl bi-ṭarablus, 1964
- [2.14] khiṭāb al-qadhāfi fī iḥtifālāt al-dhikrā al-thāniyah li-jalā' al-qawā'id al-ajnabiyyah, 1972
- [2.15] al-'aqīd mu'ammar al-qadhāfi wa-ḥiwār maftūḥ ma' ṭalabat al-jam'ah al-lībīyah bi-ṭarāblus, nd
- [2.16] al-'aqīd mu'ammar al-qadhāfi yan'ī al-ra'īs jamāl 'abd al-nāṣir, 1970
- [2.17] khiṭāb al-'aqīd mu'ammar al-qadhāfi fī al-mu'tamar al-sha'bī bi-banghāzī
- [2.18] al-'aqīd yaltaqī bi-al-jamāhīr al-tūnsīyah, 1971
- [2.19] khiṭāb al-'aqīd mu'ammar al-qadhāfi fī a'yād al-jalā' bi-madīnat ṭubruq, 1971
- [2.20] al-'aqīd fī ḥiwār maftūḥ ma' al-muhandisīn al-zirā'iyyīn, 1971
- [2.21] al-'aqīd mu'ammar al-qadhāfi yawm al-muslim wa-yulqi khuṭbat 'īd al-fiṭr, 1971
- [2.22] khiṭāb al-'aqīd fī mu'askar nāṣir lil-'amal al-taṭawwu'i, nd
- [2.23] mā yaqūluhu al-ḥizb al-shuyū'i al-sūdānī wa-mā naqūluhu naḥnu, 1971
- [2.24] Col. Mu'ammar al-Qadhafi R.C.C. Chairman & Premier – Declares the Establishment of the Union of Arab Republics, 1971
- [2.25] Mo'ammar El-Qadhafi in the Opening Session of the Euro-Arab Youth Conference, 1973
- [2.26] The Speech Delivered by the Leader of the Great 1st September Revolution Colonel Muammar Gathafi, 1980
- [2.27] Address Delivered by Col. Mu'ammar al-Qadhafi, Sept. 16, 1969
- [2.28] Address Delivered by Col. Mu'ammar al-Qadhafi, Sept. 22, 1969
- [2.29] The Divine Concept of Islam by al-Gadhafi, 1973

[Pamphlets about Libya](#), Reel 3 MF-16606 r. 3

2. Qaddafi Speeches

- [2.30] Col. Mu'ammar al-Qadhafi, Evacuation Day of American Troops – Uqba Ben Nafa'e Air Base, 1971
- [2.31] libya al-nashīd al-waṭānī, nd
- [2.32] Libya the Newly Independent Nations, nd
- [2.33] Kingdom of Libya – the Libyan flag, nd
- [2.34] Popular Revolution and the People's Responsibilities, 1973
- [2.35] al-fātiḥ min sibtambir – thawrah min ajl ḥayāh afḍal, nd
- [2.36] qarār majlis qiyādat al-thawrah bi-sha'n ḥimāyat al-thawrah, 1969
- [2.37] munājah wa-du'ā' fī ma'rakat al-maṣīr, 1969
- [2.38] ma'an 'alā ṭarīq al-naṣr, 1969
- [2.39] al-thawrah wa-al-thuwār, 1969
- [2.40] Embassy of Libya-Information Bulletin – Celebrations of Independence Day, 1967
- [2.41] Celebrations Mark the Eleventh Anniversary of the Great First of September Revolution -COL Brother Qadhfi's Address, nd

3. Political Opposition

- [3.1-7] al-jabha al-wataniyah li-inqadh libya: al-fann adāh niḍāliyah, nd
No. 1 – al-fāshīst
No. 2 – lībīya al-yawm
No. 3 – al-qadhāfi al-‘amīl
No. 4 – al-qadhāfi takhārīf wa-awhām
No. 5 – al-qadhāfi al-mujrim
No. 6 – shudhūdh al-‘aqīd al-tarkīb al-sulūkī
No. 8 – al-dūtshī al-qadhāfi mu‘ammar musūlīnī
- [3.8] al-jabha al-waṭaniyah li-inqādh libīya: silsilat al-wathā’iq
No. 1 al-wathā’iq al-asāsīyah, 1983
- [3.9] tarjubat al-qadhāfi fī iṭār al-mawāzīn al-islāmīyah, 1981
- [3.10] al-jabha al-waṭaniyah li-inqādh libya al-bayān al-ta’sīsī, 1981
- [3.11] NFSL Platform for the Future of Libya, 1993
- [3.12] The Day of Solidarity with the Libyan People – Document for the Day of Solidarity With the Libyan People, 1983
- [3.13] The Day of Solidarity with the Libyan People – Documents Condemn Qaddafi, 1984
- [3.14-24] The National Front for the Salvation of Libya (NFSL): Newsreport
1989: Vol. 6, No. 67
1990: Vol. 7, No. 1-4, 6
1991: Vol. 8, No. 1-2
1992: Vol. 9, No. 2
1993: Vol. 9, No. 4
1994: Vol. 9, No. 6
- [3.25-54] The National Front for the Salvation of Libya (NFSL): News Letter
1984: No. 27, 29, 31-34
1985: No. 35-44
1986: No. 45-49, 51, 53
1987: No. 55-57
1988: Vol. 5, No. 60, 62
1989: Vol. 6, No. 64
1986: Special Issue
- [3.55] NSFL: A Statement on the Release of Political Prisoners in Libya, 1988
- [3.56] NSFL: French Judicial Investigation Implicates Gaddafi, Sept. 1990
- [3.57] NSFL: bayān ṣaḥāfi, 1989
- [3.58] NSFL: Gadhafi Orders a New Campaign of Terror Inside Libya, 1990
- [3.59] A Statement by Dr. Muhammad Yussef Al-Magariaf Secretary General of the NFSL at a Press Conference
Held at Njamina, Chad, Apr. 14, 1987
- [3.60] NFSL: Press Release, March 15, 1991
- [3.61] NFSL: Press Release, Executive Committee Meets, Aug. 21, 1986
- [3.62] NFSL: Press Release on the Occasion of Day of Solidarity with the Libyan People, nd
- [3.63] NFSL: Press Release, Who Should Overthrow Gaddafi ? 1985
- [3.64] NFSL: Press Release, Second National Congress of the National Front for the Salvation of Libya, 1985
- [3.65] NFSL: Memorandum Presented to the Thirty-Seventh Session of the UN General Assembly, Sept. 1982

[Pamphlets about Libya](#), Reel 3 MF-16606 r. 3 (cont.)

3. Political Opposition

- [3.66] NSFL: Memorandum presented to the Sixty-Ninth Session of the International Labour Organisation Held in Geneva, June 1-22, 1983
- [3.67] NFSL, 1984 Calendar

[Pamphlets about Libya](#), Reel 4 MF-16606 r. 4

4. Economic and Social Issues

- [4.1] ṭarāblus – nashrah shahrīyah li-ghurfat al-tijārah wa-al-ṣinā'ah, 1959
- [4.2] risālah ilā ṣadīq – wizārat al-anbā', 195?
- [4.3] al-idhā'ah al-lībīyah – majalah niṣf shahrīyah, Nov. 11, 1963
- [4.4] al-idhā'ah al-lībīyah – majalah niṣf shahrīyah, Mar. 30, 1963
- [4.5] janah al-thawrah al-zirā'ī fī ma'raḍ ṭarāblus al-duwalī, 1974
- [4.6] al-dawriyat al-lībīyah – dār al-kutub, 197?, nd
- [4.7] ma'had al-inmā' al-'arabī, 1978
- [4.8] al-firqah al-waṭanīyah lil-funūn al-sha'bīyah, 1987
- [4.9] Tripolitania – The Country & Its People, nd
- [4.10] Benghazi – The Story of a City, 1954
- [4.11] New Opportunities for Scientists and Researchers, nd
- [4.12] Arab Development Institute, 1978
- [4.13] Arab Development Institute, Guidelines to Spectrum of Research, 1978
- [4.14] Guide to Natural History Museum, 1976
- [4.15] The Newest Economic Report from the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development — The Economic Development of Libya, 1960
- [4.16] Shared Skills in Libya – The Story of the Expanded Program of Technical Assistance at Work in One Country, 1954
- [4.17] Foire Internationale de Tripoli, 1965
- [4.18] Libyan Commercial Information, 1962
- [4.19] Tripoli International Fair, 1965
- [4.20] Hints to Business Men Visiting Libya, 1963
- [4.21] Hints to Business Men Visiting Libya, 1967
- [4.22] Libya—an Economic Survey, 1960
- [4.23] British Overseas Trade Board – Hints to Business Men – Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya (SPLAJ), 1978
- [4.24] The Seventh Anniversary of First of September Revolution, 1976
- [4.25] Presentation of the Delegation Chief of the Great Socialist Peoples Libyan Arabs Jamaheriyān Participating in the International Conference for Population and Development, 1994
- [4.26] Basic Data on the Economy of Libya, 1961
- [4.27] A General Economic Appraisal of Libya, 1952
- [4.28] What to Read on Libya, 1964
- [4.29] Development Planning – Socialist People Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, 1980
- [4.30] National Bank of Libya – Monthly Economic Bulletin, 1962
- [4.31] National Bank of Libya – Sixth Annual Report of the Board of Directors, 1962
- [4.32] The Libyan Review, 1966

[Pamphlets about Libya](#), Reel 4 MF-16606 r. 4 (cont.)

4. Economic and Social Issues

- [4.33] Foreign Capital Investments in Libya – Embassy of the Kingdom of Libya Washington D.C., 1958
- [4.34] Modern Libya, 1965
- [4.35] Basic Facts on Libya, 1966
- [4.36] Libya: The Unfinished Revolution Part One: Introduction, 1989
- [4.37] Libya: The Unfinished Revolution Part Two: Creating a Kingdom, 1989
- [4.38] Libya: The Unfinished Revolution Part Three: History and Ideology-1, 1989
- [4.39] Libya: The Unfinished Revolution Part Four: History and Ideology, 1989
- [4.40] Business Firms – Libya -Importers, Distributors, Agents, Manufactures, 1968

[Pamphlets about Milaff al-Nahar](#) MF-16830 r. 1

- [1] milf al-khaṣār No. 1(?) tshay ghīfārā, 1967(?)
- [2] milf al-khaṣār No. 2 azmat al-ḥukum ba'da al-naksah, Nov. 1967
- [3] milf al-khaṣār No. 3 al-janūb al-'arabī, Nov. 1967
- [4] milf al-khaṣār No. 5 al-yaman, Jan. 1968
- [5] milf al-khaṣār No. 8 al-nuwāb bi-al-aḥṣā', Mar. 1968
- [6] milf al-khaṣār No. 10 al-fid a'iyūn, Mar. 1968
- [7] milf al-khaṣār No. 14 al-quds ḥarb li-islām, June 1968
- [8] milf al-khaṣār No. 19 lūrāns al-'arab: al-shadhūdh wa-al-khiyānah, Aug. 1968

1. Politics

- [1.1] al-mu'tamar al-naqābīy al-afriqīy al-awwal – al-taqrīr al-madhabīy wa-al-tawjīhīy, 1961
- [1.2] ḥizb al-istiqlāl – sanatan wa-niṣf ba'd al-istiqlāl, 1958
- [1.3] ḥizb al-istiqlāl – khiṭāb al-akh al-amīn al-āmm al-ustādh muḥammad bū-sitah, 1975
- [1.4] al-taqrīr al-madhabīy lil-ittiḥād al-waṭanīy lil-quwā al-sha'bīyah bi-al-maghrib, 1963
- [1.5] milf ma'lūmāt asāsīyah 'an al-mamlakah al-maghribīyah, 1984
- [1.6] min ajl ḥayāh afḍal – wizārat al-anbā', nd
- [1.7] ri'āsat al-ḥukūmah – wizārat al-anbā' wa-al-sīyāḥah, 1958
- [1.8] al-ayām al-majīdah – 'īd al-'arsh, nd
- [1.9] maghrib al-yawm – wizārat al-anbā', 1958
- [1.10] Moroccan-American Relations, 1967
- [1.11] Morocco – General Information, nd
- [1.12] Budget d'Etat 1981 – Critiques et Propositions, nd
- [1.13] min sultān al-maghrib ilā sha'bihi al-wafī, 1944
- [1.14] al-khiṭābān al-ladhān alqāhumā sumuw al-khalīfah al-mu'aẓẓam mawlāy al-ḥassan...bi-munāsabat 'īd al-aḍḥā al-majīd, 1368h
- [1.15] muḥāḍarāt wa-abḥāth 'alāl al-fāsī – al-ḥurrīyah, 1987
- [1.16] inbi'athanā taḥarrur wa-tawḥīd wa-tashyīd, nd
- [1.17] Quarante Jours Apres la Mort de S.M. Mohammed V, 1961
- [1.18] Background Notes: Morocco, 1967

2. Speeches

- [2.18] "kam min rajul law aqsam 'alā allāh la-abarrahu" – naṣṣ al-dars al-dīnīy al-ladhī alqāhu amīr al-mu'minīn jalālat al-malik al-ḥassan al-thānī fī khiṭām al-durūs al-dīnīy li-shahr ramaḍān al-mu'aẓẓam, 1967
- [2.19] al-ṭarīq al-ṣaḥīḥ li-nahḍat al-'arab wa-al-muslimīn – khiṭāb jalālat al-malik al-mu'aẓẓam al-ḥassan al-thānī jawāban 'alā tahni'at al-'ulamā' al-muslimīn bi-'īd al-fiṭr al-mubārak, 1968
- [2.20] taḥlīl wa-taw'īyah – khiṭāb ḥaḍrat ṣāḥib al-jalālah al-malik al-mu'aẓẓam ḥassan al-thānī ilā sha'bihi al-wafī bi-munāsabat 'īd al-shabāb, 1967
- [2.21] ma'rakat al-tanmīyah bi-afriqīyah – khiṭāb ḥaḍrat ṣāḥib al-jalālah al-malik al-mu'aẓẓam ḥassan al-thānī fī al-iḥtifāl bi-milād jam'iyat al-jāmī'āt al-afriqīyah wa-al-dhikrā al-'āshirah li-ta'sīs jāmī'ah muḥammad al-khāmis, 1967
- [2.22] jīl al-'amal wa-al-binā' – khiṭāb ḥaḍrat ṣāḥib al-jalālah al-malik al-mu'aẓẓam ḥassan al-thānī 'inda tadshīn bad' al-'amal fī sadd al-ḥassan al-dākhil bi-iqlīm tāfilālat, 1968
- [2.23] 14 qarnan 'alā nuzūl al-qur'ān – naṣṣ al-khiṭāb al-ladhī alqāhu ṣāḥib al-jalālah al-malik al-mu'aẓẓam ḥassan al-thānī fī al-iḥtifāl bi-dhikrā murūr 14 qarnan 'alā nuzūl al-qur'ān, 1967
- [2.24] al-maghrib bi-jānib ikhwānihi al-'arab – khiṭāb ḥaḍrat ṣāḥib al-jalālah al-malik al-mu'aẓẓam ḥassan al-thānī 'inda tawajjuh waḥdāt al-quwwāt al-musallahah al-malikīyah ilā wājihah al-quttāl fī al-sharq al-'arabīy athar al-'udwān al-ṣiyūnīy al-ghāshim 'alā al-bilād al-'arabīy, 1967
- [2.25] natā'ij tafūq mā kāna muqadaran – khiṭāb ḥaḍrat ṣāḥib al-jalālah al-malik al-mu'aẓẓam ḥassan al-thānī fī ijtimā' al-majlis al-idārīy li-maktab al-taswīq wa-al-taṣḍīr, 1967
- [2.26] al-maghrib ya'mal bi-waḥī min imānih wa-'abqarīyatih – khiṭāb ḥaḍrat ṣāḥib al-jalālah al-malik al-mu'aẓẓam ḥassan al-thānī fī al-majlis al-mukntakhabah li-iqlīm akādīr, 1967
- [2.27] bi-munāsabat isnād wilāyat al-'ahd li-sumuw al-'amīr al-jalīl mawlāy al-ḥassan, 1957
- [2.28] Royal Address Delivered in Rabat, Mar. 3, 1967
- [2.29] The King's Speech Delivered by His Majesty Hassan II, Mar. 3, 1969

[Pamphlets about Morocco](#), Reel 1 MF-16608 r. 1 (cont.)

3. Sahara

- [3.30] riḥlat al-waḥdah wa-al-namā' ilā al-aqālīm al-janūbiyah al-waṭaniyah, Mar. 10-17, 1985
- [3.31] Embassy of the Kingdom of Morocco, Washington – Press Release, Nov. 24, 1989
- [3.32] Sahara Info: Bulletin des Schweiz, Sept. 1989
- [3.33] Fragmentation Bombs Against the Sahrawi People the Sahrawi People – the Sahrawi Red Crescent, nd

[Pamphlets about Morocco](#), Reel 2 MF-16608 r. 2

4. Economy, Development

- [4.1] sadd wādī zīz – nashrat wizārat al-anbā', nd
- [4.2] al-arādī al-mustarja'a wa-makātib al-istithmār al-fallāḥī, 1966
- [4.3] ma'rakat al-malyūn hiktār, 1965
- [4.4] al-sharikah al-waṭaniyah li-tajhīz khalīj ṭanjah, nd
- [4.5] al-mamlakah al-maghribīy wizārat al-ashghāl al-'umūmiyah wa-al-muwāṣalāt mudīriyat handasat al-miyāh: sadd abī raqrāq/ Royaume Du Maroc Ministere Des Travaux Publics Et Des Communications Direction De L'Hydraulique: Barrage Du Bou Regreg, 197?
- [4.6] al-mamlakah al-maghribīy wizārat al-ashghāl al-'umūmiyah wa-al-muwāṣalāt mudīriyat handasat al-miyāh: binā' sadd al-ḥassan al-dākhil/ Kingdom of Morocco Ministry of Public Works and Communications Direction of Hydraulic Works: Construction of the Hassan Addakhil Dam – location map, 197?
- [4.7] al-mamlakah al-maghribīy wizārat al-ashghāl al-'umūmiyah wa-al-muwāṣalāt mudīriyat handasat al-miyāh: binā' sad wādī grū/ Kingdom of Morocco Ministry of Public Works and Communications Direction of Hydraulic Works: Construction of the Grou Dam – Location Plan, 1969
- [4.8] IUREP Orientation Phase Mission – Summary Report Morocco, 1985
- [4.9] Politique Agricole et Les Limites du Developement De L'agriculture Marocaine, 1984
- [4.10] Prospects of the Moroccan Economy, 1974
- [4.11] Hints to Business Men Visiting Morocco, 1960
- [4.12] This Is Morocco, September, 1960
- [4.13] Report of the U.S. Department of Commerce-Trade Mission to Morocco, April 1959
- [4.14] Development Assistance Programs of U.S. Non Profit Organization in Morocco, 1975
- [4.15] Development Assistance Programs of U.S. Non Profit Organization in Morocco, 1981
- [4.16] al-idrāb – silāh ra'īsīy fī harakat al-taḥarrur, 1960
- [4.17] dawr al-muthaqafīn fī al-ummah, 1961
- [4.18] al-dawr al-talīfīy lil-ittiḥād al-maghribīy lil-shuḡhl fī qiyādat al-ḥarakah al-waṭaniyah al-taqaddumīyah fī al-maghrib, 1960
- [4.19] al-ittiḥād al-maghribīy lil-shuḡhl wa-al-taṣmīm al-khumāsī, 1961
- [4.20] dīdd al-istifzāz, 1960
- [4.21] al-ittiḥād al-maghribīy lil-shuḡhl quwah wa-ḥayawīyah wa-kifāḥ, 1960
- [4.22] al-ittiḥād al-maghribīy lil-shuḡhl al-dars al-ṣāmit, 1960
- [4.23] al-ittiḥād al-maghribīy lil-shuḡhl al-mu'tamar al-waṭaniy al-thālith, 1963
- [4.24] al-markaz al-ifrīqīy lil-tadrīb wa-al-baḥth al-'idārīy lil-'inmā', nd
- [4.25] Economic Trends Report for Morocco, 1974

5. Social Conditions

- [5.24] al-tadhkīn, aḍrāruḥ, ḥukm al-islām fīhi – al-wiqāyah wa-al-‘ilāj, 1984
- [5.25] al-manhajīyah fī ‘ilm ijtimā‘ al-adab, 1984
- [5.26] arba‘ūna ḥadīthan fī faḍl al-jihād – manshūrāt jama‘īyat “al-ba‘th al-islāmī”, 1980
- [5.27] karrāsāt al-aḥājīy – 100 uḥjīyah min al-aḥājī al-sha‘bīyah, 1984
- [5.28] ṣaḥīfat ma‘had al-dirāsāt al-islāmīyah fī madrīd – al-mar‘ah al-marākishīyah fī al-ḥaql al-fikrī, 1958
- [5.29] Islamic Center for Development and Trade, nd
- [5.30] Maroc 1991 Ministere de l’Information, nd

6. Arts in North Africa

- [6.31] izdihār ṣinā‘at al-‘āj wa-al-‘aẓm fī al-‘aṣr al-qibṭīy/ The Development of the Ivory and Bone Industry during the coptic era, 1982
- [6.32] ma‘riḍ a‘māl ba‘th nahḍat al-fann al-fir‘ūnīy lil-fanānah al-tashkīliyah āmāl shukrīy qaṭṭā’/ l’Exposition Art Visionnaire Pharaonique de l’artiste-peintre Amal Choucri Catta, 1980
- [6.33] taṣrīḥ al-dīwān al-siyāsīy li-ḥizb al-taqaddum wa-al-ishtirākīyah ḥawla tawqīf jarīdat “al-bayān”, 1986
- [6.35] Salah Taher – Retrospective Exhibition 1932-1981
- [6.36] The Axis Group/ jamā‘at al-muḥawwid, 1981
- [6.37] Musees de Plein Air de Carthage, 1970
- [6.38] Arts et Industries Indigenes du Nord de l’Afrique, 1918
- [6.39] Mactar, par Gilbert Ch. Picard, 1954
- [6.40] La Menuiserie Mauresque, 1915
- [6.41] ma‘riḍ al-fanān ‘abd al-ghaffar shadīd, 1990

1. Politics

- [1.1] al-salṭānah fī 'ahd qābūs, nd
- [1.2] mantīq al-siyāsah al-birīṭānīyah fī 'umān, 1956
- [1.3] li-mādhā i'taddat birīṭānīyah 'alā 'umān, nd
- [1.4] ṣuwar min al-istighlāl al-isti'mārī fī 'umān, 1956
- [1.5] al-'umānīyūn yastaghīthūn, 1957
- [1.6] ma'rakatanā ma' birīṭānīyāh, nd
- [1.7] tārikh al-iḥtilāl al-birīṭānī li-'umān, nd
- [1.8] birīṭānīya tushawwih al-ḥaqā'iq, 1956
- [1.9] naṣṣ khiṭāb al-sulṭān qābūs, 1979
- [1.10] al-jabhah al-sha'bīyah li-taḥrīr 'umān – wathā'iq al-dhikrā al-khāmisah 'ashrah li-inṭilāqāt thawrat al-tāsi' min yūnyū, 1981
- [1.11] al-jabhah al-sha'bīyah li-taḥrīr 'umān – al-qabīlah min ayna wa-ilā ayna, 1981
- [1.13] 'umān al-imāmīyah, 1375h
- [1.14] ḥadīth ṣaḥafī lil-rafiq 'abd al-'aziz al-qāḍī, nd
- [1.15] 'umān fī al-ṣiḥāfah al-'ālamīyah, 1976
- [1.16] naḥwat al-'alāqat al-'umānīyah al-miṣrīyah al-tārikhīyah, 1991
- [1.17] 'umān 85, 1985
- [1.18] al-thawrah 'umān No. 11, February 1981
- [1.19] al-thawrah 'umān No. 45, Sept. 1-15, 1981

2. Economy, Social Issues

- [2.18] al-naft fī 'umān/ Oil in Oman, 1985
- [2.19] qā'imāt al-muwāṣafat al-qiyāsīyah al-'umānīyah/ List of Oman Standards, 1989
- [2.20] Rusayl Industrial Estate Authority/ hay'at minṭaqat al-rusayl al-ṣinā'īyah, 198?
- [2.21] Oman Facts and Figures/ 'umān ḥaqā'iq wa-arqām, 1980
- [2.22] Sultanate of Oman Ministry of Commerce and Industries Directorate General of Industry: Glance on Industries in Oman till June 1990 – Facts & Figures, 1990
- [2.23] Oman [brochure], nd
- [2.24] al-muqāṭa'ah al-janūbīyah – ṣafār, 1974
- [2.25] salṭanat 'umān/ Sultanate of Oman The National Anthem and Flag, nd
- [2.26] 'umān ḥaqā'iq wa-arqām/ Oman Facts and Figures, 1969
- [2.27] 'umān ḥaqā'iq wa-arqām/ Oman Facts and Figures, 1980
- [2.28] turāthanā – mulāḥẓat ḥawla tawzī' al-mawārid al-ṭabī'īyah wa-istithmārihā fī 'umān al-qadīmah, 1983
- [2.29] al-'arḍah al-razzah fann khaṣṣ, nd
- [2.30] al-zirā'ah wa-al-tharwah al-samakīyah fī 'umān, 1975
- [2.31] Business Profile Series – Sultanate of Oman, 1980
- [2.32] dalīl masqat al-siyāḥī, 1991
- [2.33] turāthanā – baḥth mabda'ī fī al-ta'dīn al-qadīm fī salṭanat 'umān, 1983
- [2.34] turāthanā – qaṣā'id min arḍ al-buṭūlāt, 1983
- [2.35] mukhtārāt min al-shi'r al-'umāni, nd
- [2.36] 'umān al-turāth wa-al-ḥaqārah/ Oman Heritage of a Civilization, nd
- [2.37] markiz 'umān lil-mūsīqā al-taqlīdīyah, 1985
- [2.38] dirāsāt al-ma'thūrāt al-sha'bīyah min khilāl wijhat naẓar 'arabīyah

2. Economy, Social Issues

- [2.39] al-hawāmah wa-al-tawhīd – dirāsāt al-muqāranah fī ba‘ḍ wilāyāt minṭaqat al-bāṭinah
- [2.40] jami‘ wa-tawthīq funūn ‘umān al-taqlīdiyyah
- [2.41] al-nadwah al-duwalīyah li-mūsīqā ‘umān al-taqlīdiyyah
- [2.42] Oman To-Day
- [2.43] Sultanate of Oman – Land of Legend/ Das Land der Legende, 1991
- [2.44] The Oman Museum/ Le Musee d’Oman, 1981
- [2.45] International Symposium on the Traditional Music of Oman – Program, Oct. 6-16, 1985
- [2.46] Outline of the History of Oman, 1977
- [2.47] Oman – Post Report, 1977

[Pamphlets about OPEC & Oil](#) MF-16717 r. 1

- [1] Middle East Problem Paper No. 12 – Oil Price Increases and the World Economy, 1974
- [2] Pricing of Oil in World Trade with Special Reference to the Pricing of Middle Eastern Oil, 1974
- [3] Arab Petroleum and World Inflation, nd
- [4] Energy and International Cooperation, 1975
- [5] Ras Tanura Refinery/ ma‘mal al-takrīr fī ra’s tanūrah, 1974
- [6] Petro-money and the International Monetary System, 1974
- [7] The Significance of Arab Oil, 1973
- [8] Petro-money: Problems & Prospects, 1974
- [9] The OPEC Special Fund – a New Approach to International Financial Assistance, 1976
- [10] OPEC Aid, the OPEC Fund and Cooperation with Commercial Sources of Development Finance, 1978
- [11] Pricing of Oil: the Basic Facts, 1978
- [12] Mu’tamar al-bitrūl al-‘arabī al-khāmis, 1965
- [13] A Summery Ministry of Oil & Minerals and Oil and Companies and Administration in Iraq, 1974
- [14] President Ahmed Hassan al-Bakr Announces the End of Foreign Control on Our Oil, 1975
- [15] Iraq National Oil Company – a Brief Chronicle of Major Events 1961-1973, 1974
- [16] The Nationalization in Iraq Is the Genuine Mode for the Liberation of Oil Wealth, nd
- [17] Iraq National Oil Company – Direct & National Exploitation of Iraqi Crude Oil, 1972
- [18] Foreign Affairs Research Occasional Papers Available – Selected Papers on International Energy, Sept. 1978
- [19] A Timely Publication from the International Research Center for Energy and Economic Development – Energy and Development, 1974
- [20] The Department of State – News Release: Consumer-Producer Dialogue on Energy, 1975
- [21] The Secretary of State – Speech: Energy, Raw Materials, and Development: the Search for Common Ground, 1975
- [22] The Department of State – Selected Documents: U.S. International Energy Policy October 1973-November 1975
- [23] Studies on Key Petroleum Issues No. 1 – Towards an Optimal Production and Investment Strategy of the Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries in Light of Alternative Energy Sources through the year 1985, 1974
- [24] Economic Impact of S. 2310's Pricing Provisions, 1975
- [25] Bahrain Society of Engineers Seminar – Engineering & Development in the Gulf, 1975
- [26] Exxon Background Series – World Energy Outlook, 1977
- [27] Exxon Background Series – Middle East Oil, 1976

Pamphlets about OPEC & Oil MF-16717 r. 1 (cont.)

- [28] Commentary Vol. 59 No. 1 – Oil: The Issue of American Intervention, Jan 1975
- [29] OPEC – Speech Delivered by Mr. Fuad Rouhani, Secretary General, at Li Consultative Meeting Geneva, July 1, 1963
- [30] The United States and World Energy, 1977
- [31] The Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC): A List of Research Materials in the Library of Congress and Other American Libraries
- [32] Oil Shipped through the Strait of Hormuz, Apr. 1980
- [33] The Strategic Petroleum Reserve, Aug. 1980

Pamphlets about Palestine/Israel MF-16607 r. 2

1. Politics

- [1.1] al-yawmiyāt al-filistīniyah, 1960
- [1.2] Palestine [poster], nd
- [1.3] ṣadā al-thawrah, 1971
- [1.4] al-sharārah, 1969-1970
- [1.5] al-ḥizb al-dīmuqrāṭī al-‘arabī: al-ijtimā’ al-ta’sīsī, 1988
- [1.6] mashrū’ dustūr wa-barnāmaj al-ḥizb al-dīmuqrāṭī al-‘arabī lil-mu’tamar al-thānī, 1990
- [1.7] qā’id “fataḥ” taḥqīqāt al-i’lām al-‘arabī, nd
- [1.8] The Re-emergence of Traditional Local Leadership in the West Bank and Gaza Strip (1967-1986)/ al-ṣirā’ ‘alā al-qiyādah al-siyāsīyah fī al-ḍiffah al-gharbīyah wa-quṭā’ ghazzah (1967-1986), 1987

2. Research Institutions

- [2.1] al-nashrah – jāmi’at bīr zīt, 1980
- [2.2] Birzeit University – Brief Information, 1980
- [2.3] The Hebrew University of Jerusalem – Faculty of Humanities, 1973
- [2.4] Birzeit University – Brief Information, 1978
- [2.5] Tel Aviv University – the Shiloah Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies, nd
- [2.6] Tel Aviv University – the Shiloah Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies
- [2.7] Birzeit University – Development and Expansion Plan 1977/1986, 1977

Pamphlets about Pan-Arabism MF-16720 r. 2

- [1] al-‘arab amām qaḍīyat filstīn, 1967
- [2] muntadā al-fikr wa-al-ḥiwār – nādī thaqāfi yastahdifu ta‘mīq al-wa‘y al-waḥdawī al-‘arabī al-dīmuqrāṭī, 1981
- [3] taḍāmunanā ma’ ikhwānanā al-‘arab asāsuhu al-wāqī‘īyah wa-al-jidd, 1965
- [4] fī al-wa‘y al-‘arabī, nd
- [5] manshūrāt al-thawrah – nazarāt fī qaḍīyat al-dīmuqrāṭīyah, 1972
- [6] āfāq jadīdah lil-khidmah al-ijtimā‘īyah fī ḍaw’ al-taṭawwurāt al-ḥadīthah fī kifāḥ al-daran, 1980
- [7] a‘dā’ al-qawmīyah al-‘arabīyah, 1958
- [8] al-mushkilāt wa-al-mu‘awwiqat al-latī ta‘tarīḍ khidmat al-dīwān wa-anzimat al-milaffat hay‘at al-‘āmmah wa-asālīb al-salīmah li-mu‘ālahatihā fī al-ḥukūmah , 1989
- [9] al-mawḍū‘āt al-latī satubḥath fī al-mu‘tamar al-thaqāfi al-‘arabī al-thānī, 1950
- [10] athar al-waḥdah fī al-ḥaḍārah al-‘arabīyah al-ḥadīthah, 1958
- [11] The Philosophy of Oriental Music/ falsafat al-mūsīqā al-sharqīyah, 1949
- [12] The Path to Arab Unity, 1965
- [13] Arab Unity – the Arab Information Center, 1958
- [14] taqaddum: al-waṭan al-‘arabī – al-qawmīyah al-‘arabīyah

Pamphlets about Persian Gulf Research Institutions MF-16718 r. 1

- [1] Arabian Gulf University College of Applied Sciences: Post-Graduate Programme in Technology Management, 1988
- [2] jāmi‘at al-khalīj al-‘arabī kullīyat al-‘ulūm al-taṭbīqīyah: barnāmaj al-dirāsāt al-‘ulyā fī al-ṭāqah, 1988
- [3] jāmi‘at al-khalīj al-‘arabī kullīyat al-‘ulūm al-taṭbīqīyah: barnāmaj al-dirāsāt al-‘ulyā fī ‘idārat al-taqnīyah, 1988
- [4] barnāmaj al-diblūm al-‘ālīy fī al-tarbīyah al-khāṣṣah jāmi‘at al-khalīj al-‘arabī, 1986
- [5] lā‘iḥat al-dirāsāt al-‘ulyā bi-jāmi‘at al-khalīj al-‘arabī, 1986
- [6] lā‘iḥat al-dirāsāt al-jāmi‘īyah bi-jāmi‘at al-khalīj al-‘arabī, 1986
- [7-10] al-nashrah al-thaqāfīyah
1957: No. 1-4
- [11] The Gulf Institute of Management: Membership Information/ ma‘had al-khalīj li-‘idārat al-mawārid al-basharīyah, nd
- [12] al-dalīl li-mu‘tamar al-qimmah li-majlis al-ta‘āwun li-duwal al-khalīj al-‘arabī, 1983
- [13] taswīq khāmāt al-blāstīk fī duwal majlis al-ta‘āwun al-khalījī, nd

1. Politics

- [1.1] al-dawlah, nd
- [1.2] Embassy of the State of Qatar, Washington D. C.—Statement by H.E. Sheikh Abdul Aziz Bin Khalifa al-Thani, Qatari Minister of Finance and Petroleum Chairman of the Qatari Delegation to the Seventh Special Session of the United Nations General Assembly, 1975
- [1.3] bayān šādir ‘an al-jabha al-islāmīyah li-taḥrīr al-baḥrayn, 1989
- [1.4] al-ishtirākīyah al-mārksīyah wa-maqāsidahā al-say’ah, nd
- [1.5] Qatar – Published by the Embassy of the State of Qatar, Washington D.C, nd
- [1.6] Qatar News Agency – Daily News Bulletin/ wakālat al-anbā’ al-qatarīyah – nashrah ikhbārīyah yawmīyah, 1986

2. Economy

- [2.7] al-šinā’at al-naftīyah wa-al-thaqīlah, nd
- [2.8] ma’lūmāt ‘āmmah, nd
- [2.9] al-qitā’ al-zirā’ī, nd
- [2.10] Qatar Faits et Chiffres, nd
- [2.11] Hints to Exporters – Bahrain and Qatar, 1980/1981
- [2.12] Hints About Qatar – Qatar chamber of Commerce, 1963
- [2.13] Qaṭar – šinā’at al-bitrūl, nd
- [2.14] Qaṭar – al-šinā’ah wa-al-zirā’ah nd
- [2.15] Views From Qatar/ mashāhid min bilādinā, nd
- [2.16] al-ṣuwar al-fūtūghrāfiyah/ Photographs, 1983
- [2.17] Qatar Tourist Guide, nd
- [2.18] al-lajnah al-dā’imah li-ḥimāyat al-biy’ah, nd
- [2.19] Etat de Qatar

3. Social Issues

- [3.20] marāfiq al-khidamat al-‘aṣrīyah, nd
- [3.21] khidamat al-ri’āyah al-ijtimā’īyah, nd
- [3.22] al-nahdah al-ta’līmīyah wa-ri’āyat al-shabāb, nd
- [3.23] khidamat al-ri’āyah al-ṣiḥḥīyah, nd
- [3.24] Clubs of the British Residents & Agents in the Arabian Gulf, 1987
- [3.25] Schools of the British Residents & Agents of the Arabian Gulf, 1987
- [3.26] The Honours of the British Residents & Agents in the Arabian Gulf 1763/1987
- [3.27] Biographies of the British Residents & Agents in the Arabian Gulf, 1763/1987
- [3.28] Country Data – Qatar, nd
- [3.29] Qatar National Museum – the Aquarium/ maḥaf qatarīyah al-waṭanī – ma’raḍ al-aḥyā’ al-mā’īyah, 1979
- [3.30] sibāq al-qawārib al-taqlīdiyah, 1981
- [3.31] dawlat qaṭar wizārat al-i’lām – dalīl al-ma’had al-mūsīqī, nd
- [3.32] State of Qatar – Ministry of information – Press Centre: On the Occasion of the Fourth Summit Conference of Cooperation Council for the Arab States of the Gulf, 1983
- [3.33] al-i’lām al-qatarī – al-wasā’il wa-al-munjazāt, 1983
- [3.34] idārat al-buḥūth al-fannīyah qism al-iḥṣā’ – khulāṣat iḥṣā’iyat al-ta’līm fī al-‘ām al-dirāsī, 1980/1981, nd

3. Social Issues

- [3.35] al-ma'raḍ al-'āmm lil-fanānīn al-qatarīn wa-al-muqimīn, 1993
- [3.36] qatar – al-khidamāt al-ṣiḥḥīyah, nd
- [3.37] qatar – al-ta'līm wa-ri'āyat al-shabāb, nd
- [3.38] qatar – al-khidamat al-ijtimā'iyah, nd

Pamphlets about Saudi Arabia, Reel 1 MF-16712 r. 1

1. Islamic Movements

- [1.1] munazzamat al-thawrah al-islāmīyah fī al-jazīrah al-'arabīyah – ṣirā' al-ajniḥah fī al-usrah al-malikah al-su'ūdīyah, 1982
- [1.2] munazzamat al-thawrah al-islāmīyah fī al-jazīrah al-'arabīyah – al-nizām al-su'ūdī malāmiḥ siyāsīyah, 1980
- [1.3] munazzamat al-thawrah al-islāmīyah fī al-jazīrah al-'arabīyah – ṭabā'ī'at al-istibdād al-su'ūdī, 1980
- [1.4] munazzamat al-thawrah al-islāmīyah fī al-jazīrah al-'arabīyah – dukhān al-riyālāt – qiṣṣat al-naft fī al-jazīrah al-'arabīyah, nd
- [1.5] al-islām al-amrīkī lil-sulṭat al-su'ūdīyah/ the American Islam of the Saudi Regime, nd
- [1.6] al-thawrah al-islāmīyah, 'adad 103, 1988
- [1.7] al-thawrah al-islāmīyah, 'adad 62, 1985
- [1.8] al-tasalluḥ al-su'ūdī – wa-hamm al-amn wa-tabdīd al-tharwah, 198?
- [1.9] dimā' fī al-ka'bah bil-wathā'iq – qiṣṣat iqtihām al-masjid al-ḥarām bi makkah, 1986
- [1.10] Contemporary Mideast Background – the Goals of the Saudi Arabian Arms Buildup, 1988
- [1.11] Makka Calling – the Islamic Movement, 1984
- [1.12] Makka News – Communique by Spokesman of the "Organization of Islamic Revolution in Arabian Peninsula", Jan. 5, 1991
- [1.13-19] Information Bureau of the Organization of Islamic Revolution in Arabia Peninsula: Makka News
1991: No. 5-7
1992: No. 1-2, 5-6
- [1.20] Saudi Arabia – Detention Without Trial of Suspected Political Opponents, 1990

2. Politics

- [2.21] malāmiḥ min al-siyāsah al-su'ūdīyah – naṣṣ ḥadīth al-amīr fahd bin 'abd al-'azīz ilā ṣaḥīfat al-anwār, 1974
- [2.22] khiṭāb ḥaḍrat ṣāḥib al-jalālah al-malik fayṣal bin 'abd al-'azīz fī wufūd al-ḥajj li-'ām alf wa-thalāth mī'ah wa-ithnayn wa-tis'īn min al-hijrah, 1973
- [2.23] al-dawrat al-mukaththafah li-mansūbī wizārat al-khārijīyah, nd
- [2.24] al-kalimah al-malakīyah al-sāmīyah al-latī wajahahā jalālat al-malik al-mu'aẓẓam ilā jumū' al-hujāj, 1378 h
- [2.25] Spotlight on the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, 1967
- [2.26] Americans against King Fahd, 1986
- [2.27-33] Royal Embassy of Saudi Arabia: Saudi Arabia (newsletter)
1987: Vol. 4, No. 10
1990: Vol. 7, No. 11
1992: Vol. 9, No. 5, 6
1994: Vol. 11, No. 4-6

[Pamphlets about Saudi Arabia](#), Reel 1 MF-16712 r. 1 (cont.)

2. Politics

- [2.35] The Link – Saudi Arabia, 1975
- [2.36] Texte du Discours Prononce par S.M. Faycal ben Abdul Aziz a l'Occasion du Pelerinage a la Mecque, 1973
- [2.37-45] Royal Embassy of Saudi Arabia: Saudi Arabia (newsletter)
1987: September (Special Issue)
undated: eight issues

3. Social Issues

- [3.1] al-mamlakah al-'arabīyah al-su'ūdīyah – jāmi'at al-imām muḥammad bin su'ūd al-islāmīyah idārat al-dirāsāt wa-al-ma'lūmāt al-jāmi'ah fī suṭūr, 1400h
- [3.2] liqā' ḥaḍrat ṣāhib al-jalālah al-malik al-mafdiy fahd bi-abnā'ihī al-mubta'athīn, 1984
- [3.3] min ajl al-mubta'ath – al-ma'had al-'ālī lil-da'wah al-islāmīyah, 1402h
- [3.4] al-ḥurayf iḥda qurā al-qaṭīf al-bā'idah, 1412h
- [3.5] al-kitāb al-duwalī – wizārat al-ma'ārif, 1972
- [3.6] naḥrah fī al-tarbīyah al-ḥadīthah fī al-su'ūdīyah, 1951
- [3.7] qā'imat maṭbū'āt, nd
- [3.8] al-adārisah fī al-mikhlāf al-sulaymānī wa-'asīr, 1908-1930, 1987
- [3.9] wa-i'taṣimū bi-ḥabli illāh jami'an – dalil, 1966
- [3.10] al-muntazahāt al-waṭaniyah, nd

[Pamphlets about Saudi Arabia](#), Reel 2 MF-16712 r. 2

3. Social Issues

- [3.11] maṣādir tāriḥ al-jazīrah al-'arabīyah/ Sources for the History of Arabia, 1969
- [3.12] dārīn al-misk wa-al-shi'r wa-al-lu'lu', 1408h
- [3.14] Saudi Arabia, nd
- [3.15] The Two Holy Mosques and Their Architecture During the Saudi Reign, nd
- [3.16] Living in Saudi Arabia – A brief Guide, 1981
- [3.17] The King Faisal International Prize, nd
- [3.18] A Study of the Political Role of Shaykh 'Abd al-Wahhab in the Establishment of the Wahhabi State, 1743-1792, 1982
- [3.19] The Royal Commission Exhibit Center at the National Folk Festival in Janadriyah, 198?

4. Economy

- [4.20] Hints to Exporters – Saudi Arabia, 1979/1980
- [4.21] Industrial Cities, nd
- [4.22] The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia – Facts and Figures: the Great Water Projects, 1971
- [4.23] Kingdom of Saudi Arabia: Ministry of Communications – Roads and Transportation Facts and Figures, nd
- [4.24] Guidelines for Key Issues in Islamic Economics, 1985
- [4.25] Al Baraka Group of Companies, nd
- [4.26] al-sūq al-naftī al-jadīd al-su'ūdīyah tastaridd zimām al-mubādarah, 1985
- [4.27] Aramco – ḥaqā'iq wa-arqām/ Facts and Figures, 1975
- [4.28] ma'mal al-takrīr fī ra's tanūrah/ Ras Tanura Refinery, 1976

4. Economy

- [4.29] al-ghurfah al-tijārīyah al-ṣināʿīyah bi-jaddah: markaz al-buḥūth – naql al-taqnīyah wa-musāyaratuhā li-ahdāf al-tanmīyah fī al-mamlakah, 1405 h
- [4.30] al-ghurfah al-tijārīyah al-ṣināʿīyah bi-jaddah: markaz al-buḥūth – dawāfiʿ wa-imkāniyāt al-taʿāwun al-ʿarabī fī majāl taswīq al-bitrūkīmāwīyāt, 1986
- [4.31] al-ghurfah al-tijārīyah al-ṣināʿīyah bi-jaddah: idārat al-shuʿūn al-ṣinaʿīyah – ṣināʿat wa-tijārat al-ismint fī al-mamlakah, 1992
- [4.32] al-malakah al-ʿarabīyah al-suʿūdīyah: al-muʿassasah al-ʿāmmah lil-kahrabāʿ – Mashārīʿ al-kahrabāʿ al-markazīyah/ Kingdom of Saudi Arabia: Electricity Corporation – Central Electrification Projects, 1986
- [4.33] jāmiʿat al-malik ʿabd al-ʿazīz kullīyat al-iqtisād wa-al-idārah markaz al-buḥūth wa-al-tanmīyah: baḥth fī taʿthīr al-ʿawāmil al-bīʿīyah al-khārijīyah ʿalā al-kafāʿah al-idārīyah li-munazzamat al-aʿmāl al-suʿūdīyah al-amrīkīyah, 1981
- [4.34] majmūʿat bunūk wa-sharikāt al-barakah, nd
- [4.35] al-mamlakah al-ʿarabīyah al-suʿūdīyah wizārat al-mālīyah wa-al-iqtisād al-waṭanī – ṣundūq al-tanmīyah al-ṣināʿīyah al-suʿūdi: irshādāt al-qurūḍ al-ṣināʿīyah/ Kingdom of Saudi Arabia Ministry of Finance and the National Economy – Saudi Industrial Development Fund: Industrial Loans, 1984
- [4.36] niẓām istithmār ruʿūs al-amwāl al-suʿūdīyah, 197?
- [4.37] taqrīr ʿan sayir al-ʿamāl, 1958

4. Economy

- [4.38] majmūʿat bunūk wa-sharikāt al-barakah – al-masīrah, al-injāzāt, al-ṭumūḥāt 1983-1989, 1990
- [4.39] madīnat al-jubayl al-ṣināʿīyah/ Jubail Industrial City, nd
- [4.40] dalīl al-muṣṭāf al-siyāḥī, 1990
- [4.41] nashrah khāṣṣah bi-munāsabat dhikrā julūs ḥaḍrat šāhib al-jalālah al-malik al-muʿazzam, 1959
- [4.42] al-ṭāʿif, nd
- [4.44] Saudi Arabia Vol. 4 No. 4 – Publication of the Information Office of the Royal Embassy of Saudi Arabia Washington D.C., 1988
- [4.45] Basic Facts on Saudi Arabia, 1967

5. GCC

- [5.1] majlis al-taʿāwun li-duwal al-khalīj al-ʿarabīyah al-amānah al-ʿāmmah al-riyāḍ – al-ittifāqīyah al-iqtisādīyah
- [5.2] majlis al-taʿāwun li-duwal al-khalīj al-ʿarabīyah al-amānah al-ʿāmmah – al-niẓām al-asāsī, al-niẓām al-dākhilī lil-majlis al-aʿlā, al-niẓām al-dākhilī lil-majlis al-wuzarāʿ, al-niẓām al-asāsī li-hayʿat taswīyat al-munāzaʿāt, 1981
- [5.3] majlis al-taʿāwun li-duwal al-khalīj al-ʿarabīyah al-amānah al-ʿāmmah al-riyāḍ – hayʿat al-muwāṣafāt wa-al-maqayīs li-duwal majlis al-taʿāwun, nd
- [5.4] majlis al-taʿāwun li-duwal al-khalīj al-ʿarabīyah al-amānah al-ʿāmmah al-riyāḍ – niẓām al-ʿubūr (al-trānzīt), 198?
- [5.5] majlis al-taʿāwun li-duwal al-khalīj al-ʿarabīyah – al-niẓām al-dākhilī lil-maktab al-fannī lil-ittisālāt li-majlis al-taʿāwun li-duwal al-khalīj al-ʿarabī, nd
- [5.6] majlis al-taʿāwun li-duwal al-khalīj al-ʿarabīyah al-amānah al-ʿāmmah al-riyāḍ – al-muwāṣafāt al-qiyāsīyah li-bināʿ ṭurq al-rabṭ wa-al-ṭurq al-raʿīsīyah bi-duwal majlis al-taʿāwun, nd

5. GCC

- [5.7] majlis al-ta'āwun li-duwal al-khalīj al-'arabīyah – al-dhikrā al-ūlā, 1982
- [5.8] Cooperation Council for the Arab States of the Gulf: the Unified Economic Agreement, nd
- [5.9] Cooperation Council for the Arab States of the Gulf – Co-operation Council, Supreme Council, Ministerial Council, Commission for Settlement of Disputes, 1981

6. Research Institutions

- [6.1] jāmi'at al-imām muḥammad bin su'ūd al-islāmīyah – dalīl al-ma'had al-'ālī lil-da'wah al-islāmīyah bil-madīnah al-munawwarah, 1404h
- [6.2] al-nizām al-asāsī lil-ma'had al-islāmī lil-buḥūth wa-al-tadrīb – al-bank al-islāmī lil-tanmīyah/ Statue of the Islamic Research and Training Institute, 1981
- [6.3] jāmi'at al-imām muḥammad bin su'ūd al-islāmīyah – dalīl markaz al-buḥūth, nd
- [6.4] mathḥaf al-maqāyīs – al-hay'ah al-'arabīyah al-su'ūdīyah lil-muwāṣafāt wa-al-maqāyīs, 1972
- [6.5] jāmi'at al-malik 'abd al-'aziz – lā'iḥat al-majlis al-'ilmī, 1986
- [6.6] ma'had al-dirāsāt al-dublūmāsīyah, nd
- [6.7] al-ma'had al-islāmī lil-buḥūth wa-al-tadrīb, 1990
- [6.8] maktabat al-malik fahd al-waṭanīyah, nd
- [6.9] maktabat al-malik fahd al-waṭanīyah – al-maskūkāt, 1412h
- [6.10] maktabat al-malik fahd al-waṭanīyah – al-maktabat al-waṭanīyah, nd
- [6.11] maktabat al-malik fahd al-waṭanīyah – al-makhtūṭat wa-al-kutub al-nādirah, nd
- [6.12] maktabat al-malik fahd al-waṭanīyah – al-wathā'iq, nd
- [6.13] dalīl al-maktabah – wizārat al-khārijīyah, nd
- [6.14] jāmi'at al-malik su'ūd – al-jāmi'ah bayna al-ams wa-al-yawm, 1407
- [6.15] lawḥah wa-fanān – al-mahrajān al-waṭanī lil-turāth wa-al-thaqāfah al-khāmis, 1989
- [6.16] Les Arts Plastiques, 1986
- [6.17] King Abdulaziz University—an Overview, 1988

1. Politics

- [1.1] qawā'id tanzīm al-ittihād al-ishtirākī al-sūdānī, 1979
- [1.2] al-ta'āwun 'alā darb al-thawrah, 1976
- [1.3] min maṣādir al-ḥarakah al-waṭanīyah al-sūdānīyah – wathā'iq mu'tamar al-kharrījīn, 1937-1944, 1982
- [1.4] kalimāt 'alā sharaf al-mu'tamar al-qawmī lil-ḥukm al-sha'bī al-maḥlī, 1978
- [1.5] al-murshid al-fikrī – al-ittihād al-ishtirākī al-sūdānī, 1979
- [1.6] Translation of the Sadik al-Mahdi Pamphlet, 1982
- [1.7] al-manzūr al-islāmī lil-tanmīyah al-iqtisādīyah al-ṣādiq al-mahdī, 1984
- [1.8] al-ṣaḥwah al-islāmīyah wa-mustaqbal al-da'wah, 1981
- [1.9] al-thawrah al-'arabīyah al-mu'āṣirah, 1975
- [1.10] al-taḥadīyāt al-latī tuwajjih al-dīmuqrāṭīyah fī al-sūdān, 1988
- [1.11] bayān lil-ḥizb al-shiyū'ī al-sūdānī ḥawla al-waḍī' al-'arabī al-rāhin, 1978
- [1.12] al-sūdān qabl dukhūl al-'arab, nd
- [1.13] al-qawāfil al-siyāsīyah wa-al-thaqāfīyah – i'dāduhā wa-ighrāduhā, 1970
- [1.14] Report Made to Sudan Administration Conference by the Assistant Civil Secretary for Local Government, 1946
- [1.15] Aspects of Local Government – a Note Prepared by the Civil Secretary's Office, nd
- [1.16] Development of Local Government, 1947
- [1.17] Sudan Armed Forces, nd
- [1.18] bayān min al-tajammu' al-waṭanī al-dīmuqrāṭī al-sūdānī, 1991
- [1.19] bayān min al-tajammu' al-waṭanī al-dīmuqrāṭī ḥawla wiḥdat al-sūdān, Oct. 10, 1991
- [1.20] bayān min al-tajammu' al-waṭanī al-dīmuqrāṭī, Sept. 22, 1991
- [1.21] nidā' min al-ḥizb al-ittihādī al-dīmuqrāṭī al-sūdānī al-mu'tamar al-istithnā'ī aliskandarīyah, 1991
- [1.22] nidā' wa-bayān raqam waḥīd min al-tajammu' al-waṭanī al-dīmuqrāṭī al-sūdānī, 1991
- [1.23] National Democratic Forum – Khartoum, 1989
- [1.24] Meeting of the Leadership of the Democratic National Alliance – Final Communique, Mar. 19, 1991
- [1.25] Press Statement on the Meeting and Resolutions between the SPLM/SPLA Politico-Military High Command and the Legitimate Command of the Sudanese Armed Forces, Dec. 21-23, 1990
- [1.26] Press Release of Senior Sudanese Army Officers, 1990
- [1.27] Sudan Armed Forces... A Communique to all Military, nd
- [1.28] The First Report of the Sudan Administration Conference, 1947
- [1.29] al-qaḍā' al-sūdānī 'alā ṭarīq al-niḍāl al-waṭanī, nd
- [1.30] jawlat al-sayyid al-ra'īs fī al-mudīrīyat al-jadīdah – khiṭāb al-ra'īs, 1974
- [1.31] al-ittihād al-ishtirākī al-sūdānī – taqrīr al-sayyid al-amīn al-'āmm, 1981
- [1.32] al-ittihād al-ishtirākī al-sūdānī al-mu'tamar al-qawmī al-thānī khiṭāb al-ra'īs ja'far numīrī, 1977
- [1.33] al-liqā' al-shahrī bayna al-sha'b wa-al-qā'id, 1979
- [1.34] khiṭāb al-ra'īs fī ḥafl iftitāḥ jāmi'at jübā, 1977
- [1.35] al-ra'īs al-qā'id yukhāṭib majlis al-wuzarā', 1975
- [1.36] khiṭāb al-ra'īs fī al-dhikrā al-sādisah li-thawrat māyū al-khālidah, 1975
- [1.37] bayān al-sha'b wa-al-qā'id, 1975
- [1.38] khiṭāb al-ra'īs fī al-ijtimā' al-mushtarak li-qiyādāt al-'amal al-siyāsī wa-al-tanfīdhī bi-al-ittihād al-ishtirākī, 1979
- [1.39] khiṭāb al-ra'īs al-athyūbī manqistū mariyām ilā al-sha'b al-sūdānī, May 24, 1980
- [1.40] al-wiḥdah al-waṭanīyah fī khiṭābāt al-sayyid al-ra'īs, nd
- [1.41] khiṭāb al-ra'īs fī a'qāb mu'āmarat 29 sha'bān 1975

Pamphlets about Sudan, Reel 1 MF-16604 r. 1 (cont.)

1. Politics

- [1.42] khiṭāb al-ra'īs ja'far numīrī fī mu'tamar wuzarā' al-shu'ūn al-ijtimā'iyah al-'arab, al-khurṭūm, 1975
- [1.43] khiṭāb al-sayyid al-ra'īs ja'far numīrī fī al-dhikrā al-tāsi'ah 'ashrah li-'id al-istiqlāl al-majīd, 1975
- [1.44] tawjīhāt al-ra'īs al-qā'id ḥawla al-qiyādah al-rashīdah, nd
- [1.45] ra'īs al-wuzarā' yatahaddath amām al-jam'iyah al-ta'sīsiyah, 1988
- [1.46] al-ittiḥād al-ishtirākī al-sūdānī – al-ijtimā' al-rābī', 1984
- [1.47] al-mu'tamar al-qawmī al-thānī khiṭāb al-ra'īs fī taqdīm mashrū' khiṭāt al-tanmīyah al-iqtisādīyah wa-al-ijtimā'iyah, 1977
- [1.48] Sudanese Socialist Union: Fourth Meeting of the Central Leadership, Text of Address Delivered by Gaafar Nimeiry Chairman of S.S.U., 1984

Pamphlets about Sudan, Reel 2 MF-16604 r. 2

1. Politics

- [1.49] al-nizām al-asāsī lil-ittiḥād al-ishtirākī al-sūdānī, 1972
- [1.50] tanṣīb awwal ra'īs li-jumhūriyat al-sūdān al-dīmuqrāṭīyah ja'far muḥammad numīrī, 1971
- [1.51] al-mu'tamar al-ṣaḥafī al-ladhī 'aqadahu al-sayyid abīl alīr nā'ib ra'īs al-jumhūriyah 'an ittifaqiyat adīs abābā lil-iqlīm al-janūbī, 1972
- [1.52] ḥiwār tilfizyūnī ḥawla ittifaqiyat al-janūb ma' ra'īs hay'at arkān ḥarb quwwāt al-sha'b al-musallaḥah, 1972
- [1.53] khiṭāb al-ra'īs al-qā'id fī al-liqā' al-jamāhīrī bi-sāhat al-shuhadā', 1972
- [1.54] khiṭāb al-rā'id zīn al-'ābidīn muḥammad aḥmad fī al-liqā' bi-munazzamat al-thawrah al-jamāhīriyah, Mar. 28, 1972
- [1.55] al-qarārāt al-jumhūriyah li-tanfīdh qānūn al-ḥukm al-dhātī al-iqlīmī, Apr. 4, 1972
- [1.56] qānūn al-'afū al-'āmm li-sanat, 1972
- [1.57] khiṭāb al-sayyid wazīr al-khārijīyah al-duktur maṣṣūr khālīd fī al-mu'tamar al-thānī lil-sufarā' 1974
- [1.58] khiṭāb al-liwā' khālīd ḥasan 'abās 'an al-ta'āmur al-isti'mārī al-ṣuhyūnī 'alā al-sūdān, 1971
- [1.59] khiṭāb al-liwā' khālīd ḥasan 'abās fī dhikrā yawm al-shuhadā', 1971
- [1.60] khiṭāb al-liwā' khālīd ḥasan 'abās fī al-dhikrā al-thānīyah li-thawrat māyū al-majīdah, 1971
- [1.61] salām 'alā rūḥ al-ra'īs jamāl 'abd al-nāṣir, 1970
- [1.62] ra'īs al-jumhūriyah yukhāṭib wuzarā' al-sha'b, 1971
- [1.63] khiṭāb al-ra'īs al-qā'id ilā quwwāt al-sha'b al-musallaḥa wa-jamāhīr al-sha'b al-wafīyah fī mu'askar al-mudara'āt bi-al-shajarah, 1971
- [1.64] khiṭāb al-ra'īs al-qā'id fī al-liqā' al-jamāhīrī al-tārīkhī, Oct. 12, 1971
- [1.65] khiṭāb al-ra'īs al-qā'id fī al-mu'tamar al-ta'sīsī li-ittiḥād nisā' al-sūdān, 1971
- [1.66] khiṭāb al-sayyid ra'īs al-jumhūriyah fī al-jalsah al-iftitāḥīyah lil-mu'tamar al-qawmī li-katā'ib māyū, 1971
- [1.67] khiṭāb al-sayyid ra'īs al-jumhūriyah fī dhikrā wafāt al-za'īm al-rāḥil jamāl 'abd al-nāṣir, 1971
- [1.68] khiṭāb al-sayyid ra'īs al-jumhūriyah fī ziyāratihī lil-iqlīm al-janūbī li-sharḥ ittifaqiyat al-ḥukm al-dhātī al-iqlīmī, yāmbiyū, 1972
- [1.69] hādhā rā'yunā ḥawla mashrū' al-malik, 1972
- [1.70] khiṭāb al-sayyid ra'īs al-jumhūriyah fī ziyāratihī lil-iqlīm al-janūbī li-sharḥ ittifaqiyat al-ḥukm al-dhātī al-iqlīmī, malkal, 1972
- [1.71] khiṭāb al-sayyid ra'īs al-jumhūriyah fī ziyāratihī lil-iqlīm al-janūbī li-sharḥ ittifaqiyat al-ḥukm al-dhātī al-iqlīmī – yāyī – ḍabāṭ wa-junūb al-ḥāmīyah, 1972

1. Politics

- [1.72] khiṭāb al-sayyid ra'īs al-jumhūrīyah fī ziyāratihī lil-iqlīm al-janūbī li-sharḥ ittifaqīyat al-ḥukm al-dhātī al-iqlīmī – yāyi 1972
- [1.73] khiṭāb al-sayyid ra'īs al-jumhūrīyah fī ziyāratihī lil-iqlīm al-janūbī li-sharḥ ittifaqīyat al-ḥukm al-dhātī al-iqlīmī – tūrīt, 1972
- [1.74] khiṭāb al-sayyid ra'īs al-jumhūrīyah fī ziyāratihī lil-iqlīm al-janūbī li-sharḥ ittifaqīyat al-ḥukm al-dhātī al-iqlīmī – marīdī – kabūyitā – anzārā, 1972
- [1.75] khiṭāb al-sayyid ra'īs al-jumhūrīyah fī ziyāratihī lil-iqlīm al-janūbī li-sharḥ ittifaqīyat al-ḥukm al-dhātī al-iqlīmī – al-nāšir, 1972
- [1.76] khiṭāb al-sayyid ra'īs al-jumhūrīyah fī ziyāratihī lil-iqlīm al-janūbī li-sharḥ ittifaqīyat al-ḥukm al-dhātī al-iqlīmī – būr – akūbū, 1972
- [1.77] khiṭāb al-sayyid ra'īs al-jumhūrīyah fī ziyāratihī lil-iqlīm al-janūbī li-sharḥ ittifaqīyat al-ḥukm al-dhātī al-iqlīmī – maṭār jūbā, 1972
- [1.78] khiṭāb al-sayyid ra'īs al-jumhūrīyah fī ziyāratihī lil-iqlīm al-janūbī li-sharḥ ittifaqīyat al-ḥukm al-dhātī al-iqlīmī – jūbā, 1972
- [1.79] khiṭāb al-sayyid ra'īs al-jumhūrīyah fī ziyāratihī lil-iqlīm al-janūbī li-sharḥ ittifaqīyat al-ḥukm al-dhātī al-iqlīmī – malkal – kadūk, 1972
- [1.80] As'ilah muwajjaha lil-sayyid ra'īs al-jumhūrīyah ḥawla ittifaqīyat al-ḥukm al-dhātī al-iqlīmī – jūbā, 1972
- [1.81] khiṭāb al-ra'īs fī yawm al-wiḥdah al-waṭanīyah, 1971
- [1.82] khiṭāb al-ra'īs al-qā'id fī lūsākā, 1970
- [1.83] khiṭāb al-ra'īs al-qā'id fī lijnat al-mīthāq al-waṭanī, 1970
- [1.84] khiṭāb al-ra'īs al-qā'id fī mu'tamar al-qimmah al-afrīqī al-sābi', 1970
- [1.85] khiṭāb al-ra'īs al-qā'id fī raf' al-'alam al-jadīd, 1970
- [1.86] ḥiwār ṣaḥafī ma' ra'īs al-jumhūrīyah al-liwā' ja'far muḥammad numīrī, 1972
- [1.87] khiṭāb al-sayyid ra'īs al-jumhūrīyah wa-al-sayyid wazīr al-khārijīyah fī al-jalsah al-iftitāḥīyah li-mu'tamar sufarā' jumhūrīyat al-sūdān al-dīmuqrāṭīyah, 1972
- [1.88] bayān al-ra'īs ḥawla dawr al-qitā' al-khāṣṣ fī al-tanmīyah al-iqtisādīyah wa-al-ijtimā'īyah, 1971
- [1.89] ikhmād al-fitnah fī al-urdun, 1970
- [1.90] khiṭāb al-ra'īs al-qā'id fī al-mu'tamar al-rābi' li-mu'allimī wa-mu'allimāt al-madāris al-ibtidā'īyah, 1970
- [1.91] khiṭāb al-liwā' khālīd ḥasan 'abās fī ḥafl takhrīj al-daf'ah al-thānīyah wa-al-'ishrīn min ṭalabat al-kullīyah al-ḥarbīyah, 1970
- [1.92] khiṭāb al-sayyid bābakr 'awaḍ allāh fī lajnat waḍi' al-qawānīn, 1970
- [1.93] khiṭāb al-sayyid bābakr 'awaḍ allāh fī al-dhikrā al-ūlā li-thawrat al-fātiḥ min sibtibir wa-al-jalsah al-khitāmīyah li-mu'tamar al-muhandisīn al-zirā'īyīn al-'arab, 1970
- [1.94] khiṭābāt mumathilī quwā al-sha'b al-'āmil fī al-'id al-thānī li-thawrat māyū al-majīdah, 1971
- [1.95] khiṭāb al-sayyid al-ra'īs al-qā'id fī al-dhikrā al-khāmisah 'asharah lil-istiqlāl, 1971
- [1.96] khiṭāb al-ra'īs fī iḥtifāl ma'had al-idārah al-'āmmah, 1970
- [1.97] khiṭāb al-ra'īs al-qā'id fī al-i'yād al-islāmīyah, 1970
- [1.98] iḥtifālāt wād madanī bi-dhikrā 'id al-istiqlāl al-sādis 'ashar, khiṭāb al-sayyid ra'īs al-jumhūrīyah, 1972
- [1.99] khiṭāb al-ra'īs lil-mughtaribīn fī imārat abū-zabī, nd
- [1.100] al-naṣṣ al-kāmil lil-khiṭāb al-ladhī ilqāh al-ra'īs numīrī fī al-liqā' al-jamāhīrī bi-qarīyat al-kalākilah, 1972
- [1.101] khiṭāb al-sayyid ra'īs fī al-liqā' al-jamāhīrī bi-al-khurtūm baḥarī, 1972
- [1.102] khiṭāb al-sayyid ra'īs al-qā'id fī 'id al-thawrah al-thālith, 1972
- [1.103] khiṭāb al-sayyid ra'īs al-qā'id fī al-jalsah al-khitāmīyah lil-mu'tamar al-ta'sīsī lil-ittiḥād al-ishtirākī al-sūdānī, 1972

Pamphlets about Sudan, Reel 2 MF-16604 r. 2 (cont.)

1. Politics

- [1.104] khiṭāb al-sayyid ra'īs al-jumhūrīyah fī al-liqā' al-jamāhīrī al-kabīr bi-madīnat al-ḥaṣāḥiṣā, 1971
[1.105] al-khiṭāb al-tārīkhī lil-ra'īs bi-al-iḥtifāl al-sha'bī al-kabīr būd nūbāwī, 1972

Pamphlets about Sudan, Reel 3 MF-16604 r. 3

1. Politics

- [1.106] khiṭāb al-ra'īs fī ijtimā' ittiḥād naqābāt 'umm al-sūdān, 1970
[1.107] khiṭāb al-ra'īs fī al-jalsah al-ifitāḥīyah li-mu'tamar al-tarbīyah al-qawmī, 1969
[1.108] al-ḥukm al-dhātī al-iqlīmī lil-janūb/ Policy Statement on the Southern Question, nd
[1.109] khiṭāb al-ra'īs fī rābiṭat al-aḥzāb al-ishtirākīyah al-ifrīqīyah, 1983
[1.110] al-sulṭah al-sha'bīyah fī niẓām al-islām, 1969
[1.111] Modern Sudan, History, nd
[1.113] Teen Time, Sudanese Catholic Publication, 1969
[1.114] khiṭāb al-ra'īs fī mu'tamar qādat quwwāt sha'binā al-musallaḥah, 1975
[1.115] min ḥizb al-'ummah al-qawmīyah al-sūdānīyah 'ilā jamāhīr al-'ummah al-'arabīyah qāṭibatan, 1990
[1.116] al-tajammu' al-waṭanīyah al-dīmuqrāṭī al-sūdānīyah al-qāhirah: nidā' min al-sha'b al-sūdānīyah 'ilā al-sha'b al-miṣrīyah al-shaqīq, nd

2. Economy

- [2.1] lamaḥāt min al-taṭawwur al-zirā'ī fī al-sūdān, nd
[2.2] wizārat al-zirā'ah – silsilat al-ta'rīf bi-al-sūdān, 197?
[2.3] talā'ī' al-mujtama' al-jadīd – lajnat tawṭīn ahālī ḥalfā, 197?
[2.4] mashrū' al-jazīrah – maḍīhu wa-ḥaḍīruhu, nd
[2.5] al-bank al-ṣinā'ī al-sūdānī ta'assas 'ām 1961, 1966
[2.6] al-ghābāt fī al-sūdān, 1961
[2.7] al-jazīrah wa-khashm al-qirbah, 197?
[2.8] tijārat al-sūdān ma' al-kuwayt, 1985
[2.9] al-rayy wa-al-zirā'ah, nd
[2.10] mashrū' al-jazīrah wa-al-manāqil bayna al-ams wa-al-yawm, nd
[2.11] The Jazira Scheme – Past and Present, nd
[2.12] ṣawāmi' al-ghilāl, būr sūdān, ihḍā mu'assasat al-bank al-zirā'ī al-sūdānī, 1968
[2.13] al-ghābāt fī 'ahd al-istiqlāl, 1965
[2.14] mashrū' al-jazīrah wa-al-manāqil – fī mawṣim al-thawrah al-thānī – 1970/1971
[2.15] al-khuṭuṭ al-baḥrīyah al-sūdānīyah al-maḥdūdah, 196?
[2.17] al-maghzā al-iqtisādī wa-al-ijtimā'ī lil-waḥdah al-waṭanīyah, nd
[2.18] al-muḍārabah – aḥkāmahā wa-ḍawabitahā al-shar'īyah wa-al-muḥasbiyah fī al-maṣārif al-islāmīyah, 1992
[2.19] lamaḥāt min tajrubat bank fayṣal al-islāmī al-sūdānī, 198?
[2.20] mashrū' al-jazīrah... al-māḍī, al-ḥaḍīr wa-al-mustaqbal, 198?
[2.21] bank fayṣal al-islāmī al-sūdānī khaṣā'iṣuhu wa-mu'āmalātuhi, 1985
[2.22] qānūn al-tanmīyah wa-tashjī' al-istithmār al-ṣinā'ī, 1974
[2.23] ḥaqā'iq wa-arqām 'an mashrū'ay kinanah wa-al-rahd, 1993
[2.24] Development Financing and the Promotion of Foreign Investment in the Sudan, 1977

2. Economy

- [2.25] Main Features and Developmental Aspects of the New Six Year Economic Development Plan 1977/78–1982/82, 1977
- [2.26] The Gezira Scheme and Managil Extension, 1969
- [2.27] Arab Bank for Economic Development in Africa — New Dimensions for Arab African Cooperation, nd
- [2.28] Arab Bank for Economic Development in Africa — Rules Governing the Financial Operations of the Bank
- [2.29] Agreement Establishing the Arab Bank for Economic Development in Africa A.B.E.D.I.A., nd
- [2.30] Arab Bank for Economic Development in Africa – Principles Governing the Bank’s Policy on the Financing of Development Projects in Africa, nd
- [2.31] Arab Bank for Economic Development in Africa – Financial Regulations, nd
- [2.32] Agricultural Research Capabilities and Scope in the Sudan, 1975
- [2.33] Statement of Sudan Delegation to the 49th Plenary Meeting of the ICAC Montpellier France, Sept. 24-28, 1990
- [2.34] Partners for the Future – United Nations Cooperation in the Sudan, 1991
- [2.35] Sudan-U.S. Business Council – Khartoum, Feb. 19-22, 1978
- [2.36] Document of The World Bank for Official Use Only – Report and Recommendation of the President of the International Development Association to the Executive Directors, Southern Region Agriculture Project, Apr. 26, 1979
- [2.37] mustakhraj min: al-majalah al-tārīkhīyah al-maghribīyah (lil-‘ahd al-ḥadīth wa-al-mu‘āṣir)

3. Social Issues

- [3.1] jāmi‘at umdurman al-ahlīyah – al-maktabah/ Omdurman Ahlia University – Library, nd
- [3.2] Sudan University of Science and Technology – lawā’ih wa-nizām al-imtiḥānāt, 1992
- [3.3] Sudan University of Science and Technology – lā’iḥat sulūk al-ṭullāb, 1992
- [3.4] The East Nile College, 1992
- [3.5] kulliyat sharq al-nīl, qism al-iqtisād wa-al-idārah wa-al-takhtīt – diplūm al-‘amaliyāt, 1992
- [3.6] kulliyat sharq al-nīl, 1991
- [3.7] Omdurman Ahlia University Project, nd
- [3.8] al-ḥizb al-jumhūrī yuqaddim – za‘īm jabhat al-mīthāq al-islāmī fī mīzān, 197?
- [3.9] maḥmūd muḥammad ṭaha, ra’īs al-ḥizb al-jumhūrī yuqaddim al-islām, 1968
- [3.10] al-mahrajān al-islāmī al-‘ālamī al-awwal li-taṭbīq al-sharī‘ah al-islāmīyah bi-sūdān lajnat al-masrah, 1984
- [3.11] al-markaz al-qawmī lil-tanmīyah wa-al-tadrib al-ta‘āwunī – al-khartūm, 1978
- [3.12] khiṭāb al-ummah al-islāmīyah ilā ahl al-milal al-ukhrā, 1987
- [3.13] al-dīn wa-al-tanmīyah al-ijtimā‘īyah, 1974
- [3.14] al-islām wa-afriqīya al-māḍī wa-al-ḥadīr, 198?
- [3.15] An Introduction to the Second Message of Islam 1979

1. Politics

- [1.1] ‘aşabat al-‘amal al-qawmī – al-‘aşabah wa-al-fikrah al-qawmīyah, nd
- [1.2] nidā’ qawmī ‘arabī – liwā’ al-iskandarūnah, nd
- [1.3] bayān lil-‘umamah al-‘arabīyah al-mujāhidah ‘an mashrū’ al-mu‘āhadah al-sūrīyah al-faransīyah, 1933
- [1.4] ḥarakat al-taḥrīr al-‘arabī – sūrīyā, 1952
- [1.5] On Syrian Jews, 1976
- [1.6] al-jāmi‘ah al-islāmīyah – jarīdah siyāsīyah, 1963
- [1.7] al-ṭalī‘ah – waḥdah ḥurrīyah ishtirākīyah – majalah sūrīyah, 1967
- [1.8] Resolution Adopted by the Different Organs of the U.N.O. on the Palestine Question 1947/1952

2. Political Parties

- [2.9] Statement of the Regional Command of the Ba‘ath Arab Socialist Party Concerning the Solution of the Issue in the North of Irak, 1966
- [2.10] Arab Ba‘ath Socialist Party – Letter to Nixon, 1977
- [2.11] al-waḥdah al-‘arabīyah wa-mashrū’ sūrīyah al-kubrā wa-al-qaḍīyah al-filastīnīyah, 1945
- [2.12] al-‘ālam al-‘arabī – azmat al-istiqlāl fī sūrīyah wa-lubnān, 1945
- [2.13] al-‘ālam al-‘arabī – ‘adad khāṣṣ bil-ṣuhyūnīyah, 1945
- [2.14] shay’ ākhar – ḥadīth a‘adahu jūrj ‘abd-masīḥ, 1971
- [2.15] limādhā qutila yūnis ‘abd al-raḥīm, 195?
- [2.16] man qatala yūnis ‘abd al-raḥīm, 1955
- [2.17] al-fikr al-ijtimā‘ī ‘abr al-‘uṣūr, 1972
- [2.18] sa‘ādah fī inṣāf al-‘amal wa-taḥqīq iqtisād ṣaḥīḥ, nd
- [2.19] khiṭāb al-za‘īm fī awwal māris, 1938
- [2.20] al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā‘ī – intiṣār al-maḥabbah, 1971
- [2.22] bayān al-duktūr ‘abd allāh sa‘ādah – al-fidā’ karrasa nafsahu shartan li-intiṣār kull qaḍīyah kabīrah, 1969
- [2.23] al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā‘ī – nabdah ‘an sa‘ādah, 1972
- [2.24] al-kalimah al-latī alqāhā ra‘īs al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā‘ī al-rafiq al-duktūr anṭwān abū-ḥaydar, 1972
- [2.25] marāḥil al-mas‘alah al-filastīnīyah – sa‘ādah, nd
- [2.26] bayān ḥawla al-mu‘tamar al-qawmī al-ijtimā‘ī al-‘ām, 1970
- [2.27] al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā‘ī – al-marsūm al-dustūrī, ‘adad 8 al-mu‘adal, 1959
- [2.28] al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā‘ī – al-marsūm al-tashrī‘ī raqam 27/1, 1959
- [2.29] istijwāb junblāt al-tārikhī lil-ḥukūmah ḥawla istishhād sa‘ādah ‘ām 1949, 1966
- [2.30] ta‘ālū nughayr al-nizām, 1973
- [2.31] dawr al-ṭullāb fī ‘amalīyat fakk al-irtibāt, 1974
- [2.32] risālat ra‘īs al-ḥizb al-qawmī al-ijtimā‘ī ilā al-ra‘īs jamāl ‘abd al-nāṣir, 1959

2. Political Parties

- [2.33] al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā‘ī – bayān al-ri‘āṣah fī al-dhikrā al-rābi‘ah wa-al-arba‘īn li-ta‘āsīs al-ḥizb, 1976
- [2.34] al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā‘ī – mudhakarāt al-ḥizb ilā al-umam al-muttaḥidah ḥawla al-ḥaqq al-qawmī wa-al-mas‘alah al-filistīnīyah, 1977
- [2.35] al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā‘ī – al-nadwah al-tilfizyūnīyah al-shāmīlah li-ra‘īs al-ḥizb, 1976

2. Political Parties

- [2.36] da'wah ilā isqāt ḥukum al-katā'ib, 1985
- [2.37] lubnān ma'rifah wa-butūlah – khiṭāb ra'īs al-ḥizb, nd
- [2.38] khiṭāb ra'īs al-ḥizb, 1958
- [2.39] al-'urūbah al-sūrīyah al-qawmīyah al-ijtimā'īyah, 1958
- [2.40] al-waḍī' al-siyāsī fī al-waṭan al-'arabī, 1955
- [2.41] al-shuyū'īyah wa-al-sharq al-awsaṭ, 1957
- [2.42] khilāfanā ma' 'abd al-nāṣir wa-kayfa yuḥall, 1958
- [2.43] taḥdīd al-mawāqif wa-khiṭṭat al-niḍāl, 1981
- [2.44] ḥall al-azmah al-lubnānīyah ḍimn mu'ādalat al-amn al-qawmī, 1981
- [2.45] bayān al-rī'āsah al-mu'aqatah al-awwal, 1965
- [2.46] al-nahj al-jadīd – nashrah thaqāfīyah, 1990
- [2.47] al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā'ī – 'umdat al-khārijīyah ta'mīm raqam 6, 1976
- [2.48] al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā'ī – kalimat ra'īs al-ḥizb fī 8 tamūz, nd
- [2.49] al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā'ī – risālat al-awwal min ādhār, 1971
- [2.50] kalimat ḥaḍrat al-ra'īs al-rafiq yūsif qā'id biyah fī al-iḥtifāl al-markazī li-munāsabat 'īd al-'amal, 1971
- [2.51] al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā'ī – al-majlis al-a'lā, 1970
- [2.52] kalimat ra'īs al-ḥizb fī iḥtifāl dhikrā ta'sīs al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā'ī, nd
- [2.53] bayān al-awwal min ādhār, 1968
- [2.54] al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā'ī – al-ṭalabah al-qawmīyūn al-ijtimā'īyūn fī jāmi'at bayrūt al-'arabīyah, nd
- [2.55] al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā'ī – nashrat 'umdat al-idhā'ah, 1993
- [2.56] al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā'ī – taḥdīd al-alfaz wa-madlūlatihā min nushū' al-umam, nd
- [2.57] risālah ilā mufawaḍīyat fanzwilā al-markazīyah min jūrj 'abd al-masīḥ, nd
- [2.59] The Lebanese Crisis as Viewed by the Syrian Social Nationalist Party, 1956
- [2.60] More about the Crisis – a Survey of the M.E. Tension as Viewed by the Syrian Social Nationalist Party, 1958
- [2.61] al-ḥizb al-qawmīy 'umdat al-'idhā'ah 'ilā al-ra'ī al-'āmm, Apr. 12, 1945
- [2.62] al-ḥizb al-qawmīy 'umdat al-'idhā'ah al-wāqī' al-lubnānīy, Sept. 16, 1945
- [2.63] al-ḥizb al-qawmīy 'umdat al-'idhā'ah # 3 & 4, Nov. 19, 1945
- [2.64] 'abḥāth al-'aqidah al-qawmīyah al-ijtimā'īyah al-muḥāḍarah al-'ulā fī al-falsafah al-qawmīyah al-ijtimā'īyah, 1954
- [2.65] 'abḥāth al-'aqidah al-qawmīyah al-ijtimā'īyah al-muḥāḍarah al-thānīyah fī al-iqtisād al-qawmīy al-ijtimā'īy, 1954
- [2.66] 'abḥāth al-'aqidah al-qawmīyah al-ijtimā'īyah al-muḥāḍarah al-thālithah al-'urūbah al-sūrīyah al-qawmīyah al-ijtimā'īyah, 1954
- [2.67] 'abḥāth al-'aqidah al-qawmīyah al-ijtimā'īyah al-muḥāḍarah al-sādisah al-'ummah – baḥth fī 'awāmil nushū'ihā, 1954
- [2.68] al-ḥizb al-sūrīy al-qawmīy al-ijtimā'īy 'umdat al-'idhā'ah bayān al-ḥizb wa-dirāsatuḥu fī yawm al-ḥadād, November 1957
- [2.69] 'abra al-ḥudūd # 1, 1961
- [2.70] 'abra al-ḥudūd # 2, 1961
- [2.71] The Arab Ba'ath Socialist Party: The Party Program, 1965
- [2.72] al-ḥizb al-sūrī al-qawmī al-ijtimā'ī – ilā jamī' al-furū' 'abra al-waṭan ta'mīm

[Pamphlets about Syria](#), Reel 2 MF-16711 r. 2 (cont.)

3. Arts & Antiquities

- [3.1] madāris dimashq wa-rabṭihā wa-jawāmi'ahā wa-ḥammāmātihā, 1947
- [3.2] ma'raḍ dimashq al-duwalī IV, 1957
- [3.3] muḥāḍarat al-sayyidah al-adībah alfah al-idlabī – isrā'īliyyāt, 1983
- [3.4] ma'raḍ jawād salīm, 1968
- [3.5] nadwat tanāwub dawrat al-ḥuṭūl al-maṭarī fī minṭaqat dimashq, 1991
- [3.6] nadwat tanmīyat dimashq al-qadīmah iltizām waṭanī, 1992
- [3.7] nadwat naẓarāt 'alā miyah al-shurb fī madīnat dimashq, 1990
- [3.8] Nineveh & Khorsabad, 1965
- [3.9] Aleppo and its Environs, nd
- [3.10] The Iraqi Interests Section and the Association of Arab-American University Graduates Present an Exhibit of Contemporary Iraqi Paintings, 1979
- [3.11] Republic of Iraq Ministry of Culture & Information – Historical Note on Hatra, 1969
- [3.12] Syria – Ancient & Modern, nd

[Pamphlets about Syria](#), Reel 3 MF-16711 r. 3

3. Arts & Antiquities

- [3.13] Republique Syrienne Administration des Waqoufs a Damas – The General View of Damascus, nd
- [3.14] Le Folklore Syrien, nd
- [3.15] The Citadel of Aleppo, nd
- [3.16] Damascus Economic Letter, 1973
- [3.17] Syrian Socio-Economic – Selections, 1973
- [3.18] Ministry of Electricity Public Establishment for Electricity – Electricity in Syria, 1991
- [3.19] La Mosquee de Nayin, 1930
- [3.20] Lebanon 81, 1981
- [3.21] Inscriptions Inedites de l'Arabie Romaine, 1973
- [3.22] Thirty Years of Artistic Creativity – Aref Al-Rayyes, 1978

4. Speeches

- [4.1] naṣṣ al-khiṭāb al-tārīkhī al-hāmm lil-ra'īs ḥāfiẓ al-asad al-amīn al-'āmm li-ḥizb al-ba'ath... fī ijtimā' majālis al-muḥāfaẓāt, 1976
- [4.2] al-qā'id al-asad fī ḥadīth siyāsī shāmil ilā majalat al-mustaqbal, nd
- [4.3] kalimāt al-ra'īs al-munāḍil ḥāfiẓ al-asad fī al-mu'tamarāt al-tārī'ah lil-munaẓẓamāt al-sha'bīyah, 1980
- [4.4] khiṭāb al-rafiq ḥāfiẓ al-asad al-amīn al-'āmm lil-ḥizb ba'd adā'ihī al-yamīn al-dustūrīyah fī jalsat majlis al-sha'b – barnāmij al-'amal al-waṭanī lil-sanwāt al-sab' al-qādimah, 1978
- [4.5] khiṭāb al-qā'id al-asad fī al-mu'tamar al-khāmis li-ittiḥād al-fallāḥīn, 1981
- [4.6] khiṭāb al-ra'īs al-qā'id ḥāfiẓ al-asad fī iftitāḥ al-mu'tamar al-khāmis li-ittiḥād al-'āmm lil-fallāḥīn, 1981
- [4.7] al-khiṭāb al-tārīkhī lil-qā'id al-asad fī iftitāḥ al-mu'tamar al-'ishrīn li-ittiḥād al-'ummāl/ Speech by President Hafez Assad at the Opening of the 20th Congress of the General Federation of Trade Unions, 1982
- [4.8] al-khiṭāb al-tārīkhī lil-qā'id al-asad fī masīrat al-milyūn wa-niṣf al-milyūn al-tārīkhīyah, 1982
- [4.9] al-khiṭāb al-tārīkhī lil-qā'id al-asad fī al-dhikrā al-thānīyah wa-al-'ishrīn li-thawrat al-thāmin min ādhār, 1985
- [4.10] wathā'iq ḥubb wa-wafā' – sarāyā al-difā', nd
- [4.11] min kalimāt al-ra'īs al-munāḍil ḥāfiẓ al-asad, nd

4. Speeches

- [4.12] Statement of the National Command about the Achievements of the 9th National Congress, 1966
- [4.13] Speech by President Hafez Assad, at the Opening of the Fifth Congress of the General Federation of Peasants, 1981
- [4.14] Text of the Speech Delivered by General Amin El Hafez, President of the National Council of the Revolutionary Command, Head of the State, on the Occasion of the First Anniversary of the 8th of March Revolution in Syria, nd
- [4.15] President Hafez Assad's Historic Speech on the 24th Anniversary of the March 8 Revolution/ kalimat al-qā'id al-asad al-tārīkhī fī dhikrā al-thawrat 8 ādhār, 1987
- [4.16] Speeches Delivered by the Chief of the State of the Syrian Arab Republic at the Industrial and Agricultural Market in Aleppo and at the International Damascus Fair, 1966
- [4.17] Statement of the Regional Command of the Ba'th Arab Socialist Party on Results of the Party's Special Regional Congress, 1966
- [4.18] The Cause of Woman as Viewed by the Leader Al-Assad, 1994
- [4.19] kalimāt muḍī'ah lil-ra'īs al-mu'min ḥāfiẓ al-asad fī al-īmān wa-al-dīn wa-al-islām, 1989
- [4.20] al-khiṭāb al-qawmī al-shāmil lil-sayyid al-ra'īs ḥāfiẓ al-asad fī ḥafl iftitāḥ al-mu'tamar al-thānī wa-al-'ishrīn li-ittiḥād naqābāt al-'ummāl, 1992

5. Opposition

- [5.21] sūrīyah al-ḥurrah – nāṭiqah bi-ism al-taḥāluf al-waṭanī li-taḥrīr sūrīyah al-'adad, 15 1989
- [5.22] 23 nīsān – al-jarīdah al-markazīyah li-ḥizb al-'ummāl al-shiyū'ī al-lubnānī, 1979
- [5.23] qānūn al-'ār 49, 198?
- [5.24] al-nadhīr – nashrah ikhbārīyah taṣdur 'an al-mujāhidīn fī sūrīyah, 1982
- [5.25] rūwād al-iṣlāḥ – nashrah dākhilīyah, 1977
- [5.26] sūrīyah al-ḥurrah – nāṭiqah bi-ism al-taḥāluf al-waṭanī li-taḥrīr sūrīyah al-'adad 6, 1988
- [5.27] sūrīyah al-ḥurrah – nāṭiqah bi-ism al-taḥāluf al-waṭanī li-taḥrīr sūrīyah al-'adad 14, 1989

1. Politics

- [1.1] nubdhah min faẓā'i' faransā fī iyālat tūnis, 1971
- [1.2] al-tajammu' al-dustūrī al-dīmuqrāṭī – ḥawādith 9 afrīl 1938, 1991
- [1.3] bayān multaqa tūnis al-thaqāfī 'an al-ḥurrīyāt al-dīmuqrāṭīyah fī al-'ālam al-'arabī, 1983
- [1.4] tarajim a'dā' al-ḥukūmah al-tūnisīyah, 1964
- [1.5] 'ahad al-amān – Ahad-Al-Aman Le Pacte Fondamental et la Constitution de 1861, 1980
- [1.6] The National Pact, 1988
- [1.7] al-mīthāq al-waṭanī, 1988
- [1.8] La Verite Sur la Subversion a l'Universite de Tunis, 1968
- [1.9] Habib Bourguiba Biography, 1968
- [1.10] The National Pact, 1988
- [1.11] Recent Developments in Tunisia, April 1950-May 1951
- [1.12] History of Tunisian American Relations, nd
- [1.13] base tanit, 1981
- [1.14] Tunisia – The newly Independent Nations, 1961
- [1.15] Declaration of November, 7th 1987
- [1.16] Ambassade de France - the Sakiet-Sidi-Youssef Incident and Franco-Tunisian Relations, 1958
- [1.17] Tunisia – Libya: The Attack on Gafsa, Jan. 27, 1980
- [1.18] Harmoniser la volonte de liberation de l'assemblee et la realite nationale, nd
- [1.19] De M. Habib Bourguiba, President du Conseil, devant l'Assemblee Constituante le 29 mai, 1956
- [1.20] Tunisia – The Democratic Process, nd
- [1.21] Constitution of the Republic of Tunisia, nd
- [1.22] Tunisia's Foreign Policy, nd
- [1.23] Department of State For the Press – Announcement of U.S. Decision to Supply an Arms Shipment to Tunisia, Nov. 14, 1957
- [1.24] Discours Prononce Par M. Habib Bourguiba a Sousse, July 27, 1957
- [1.25] Discours Hebdomadaire du President du Conseil, Aug. 17, 1956
- [1.26] Tous Nos Efforts Tendront a Assurer au Peuple Algerien ses Droits Nationaux, nd

2. Speeches

- [2.1] Le president bourguiba definit les grandes lignes du programme gouvernemental, 1956
- [2.2] al-ḥabīb būrqībah – tajāwuz al-fardīyah al-ḍayyiqah, 1963
- [2.3] al-ḥabīb būrqībah – lil-mar'ah ḥuqūq wa-wājibāt, 1968
- [2.4] mu'tamar al-munastīr yudahī mu'tamaray qaṣr hilāl wa-safāqis, 1971
- [2.5] ta'āwun muthmir nazīh, 1968
- [2.6] bayna tūnis wa-sāḥil al-'āj ta'āwun muthmir fasīḥ al-āfāq, 1968
- [2.7] kullunā mas'ūl 'an taqaddum al-waṭan, 1968
- [2.8] 'īd al-shuhadā' ramz tarābuṭ al-ajyāl, 1968
- [2.9] tawfīr al-intāj wa-al-takhfīf min ḍagḥt al-nasl, 1970
- [2.10] lā-budd min ittiḥād kalimat al-filistīnīyīn, 1970
- [2.11] al-sulṭah wa-al-khilāfah wa-tasalsul al-ḥukm, 1970
- [2.12] mudhakarāt al-ra'īs ilā mu'tamar al-qimmah al-'arabī al-thālith alladhī 'uqida fī al-dār al-bayḍā' fī al-maghrib, 1965
- [2.13] The Bases of Our Independence, 1968
- [2.14] Culture: a Civilising Factor, 1968

Pamphlets about Tunisia, Reel 1 MF-16713 r. 1 (cont.)

2. Speeches

- [2.15] Youth's Problems in their true Perspective, 1969
- [2.16] Position de la Tunisie sur l'affaire palestinienne, 1969
- [2.17] Bourguiba, 1969
- [2.18] A Positive Arab Policy, 1968
- [2.19] Renewal in Sfax, 1968
- [2.20] Tunisia: a Rising Country, 1968
- [2.21] Obligations nationales et action estudiantine, 1970
- [2.22] Une annee scolaire marquee par le renouveau, 1969
- [2.23] Students and Politics, 1967
- [2.24] La Cooperation: une voie vers le developpement, 1969
- [2.25] Maximum Production – Minimum Compulsion, 1968
- [2.26] The Neo-Destour has withstood every trial, 1969
- [2.27] Cooperation – a profitable experiment, 1968
- [2.28] Adapting Justice to Economic and Social Changes, 1965
- [2.29] Strengthening Concord between the Nations, 1968
- [2.30] We Shall Vanquish Underdevelopment, 1967
- [2.33] Youth must be responsible, 1968
- [2.35] Conforming Education to National Realities and the requirements of Progress, 1968
- [2.36] The remembrance of our martyrs binds youth and age together, 1968
- [2.37] Call for Mediterranean Cooperation, 1965
- [2.39] For an Honest Co-operation between all Nations, 1968

Pamphlets about Tunisia, Reel 2 MF-16713 r. 2

2. Speeches

- [2.40] Completion of structural Reform, 1969
- [2.41] Tunisia and Algeria: a Common Past and a Common Future, 1967
- [2.42] Tunisia and Morocco Stand Together, 1965
- [2.43] Cooperation – one Way to Development, 1969
- [2.44] Fruitful and Confident Collaboration between Tunisia and the Ivory Coast, 1968
- [2.46] Common Destiny of the Party and Trade Unions, 1965
- [2.47] Constructive Action, 1965
- [2.48] Facing the Same Problems, 1965
- [2.49] Decolonization and Cooperation, 1964
- [2.50] Towards a Fruitful Co-operation among all Nations, 1968
- [2.51] Unity: the Primary National Imperative, 1968
- [2.52] In the Nation's Service, 1968
- [2.54] Always a <Neo>, 1968
- [2.55] aḥmad bin ṣāliḥ – iṣlāḥ al-awḍā' mutawāṣil, 1968
- [2.56] aḥmad bin ṣāliḥ – al-iṣlāḥ al-tijārī fī marḥalatihi al-nihā'iyah, 1968
- [2.57] aḥmad bin ṣāliḥ – al-miḥnah al-ūlā aw bidāyat ṭarīq, 1967
- [2.58] Ahmed Ben Salah – l'Etudiant dans la societe, 1967
- [2.60] al-hādī nuwīrah – al-bayān al-ḥukūmī, 1970

Pamphlets about Tunisia, Reel 2 MF-16713 r. 2 (cont.)

2. Speeches

- [2.61] Hedi Nouira – Comment triompher du sous-developpement, 1966
- [2.62] Hedi Nouira – Notre Parti doit puiser sa force et son rayonnement dans le dialogue, 1976
- [2.63] Hedi Nouira – Vigilance et ingeniosite, 1978
- [2.64] Hedi Nouira – Sensibiliser les jeunes au travail de la terre, 1977
- [2.65] Hedi Nouira – Les objectifs du Ve Plan, 1976
- [2.66] Hedi Nouira – Une politique economique conforme aux aspirations du peuple, 1977
- [2.67] al-tajammu' al-dustūrī al-dīmuqrāṭī – al-istiqlāl al-yawm – al-ḥabīb būli'rās, 1991
- [2.68] al-bāhī al-adgham – lā-hājiz bayna al-ṭalabah wa-al-mas'ūlīn, 1969
- [2.69] al-bāhī al-adgham – bayna tūnis wa-al-jazā'ir 'ahd jadīd min al-ta'āwun al-muthmir, 1970
- [2.70] al-bāhī al-adgham – al-ḥizb huwa laḥmat al-waḥdah al-qawmīyah, 1969
- [2.71] al-bāhī al-adgham – hadafanā taḥsīn al-intājiyah fī kull al-qitā'āt, 1969
- [2.72] al-bāhī al-adgham – 'alā al-ṭalabah an yaḍammu ilā al-ḥaḍīrah al-waṭaniyah, 1970
- [2.73] Bahi Ladgham – La Charte de l'Agriculture, 1969
- [2.74] Bahi Ladgham – Sauvegarder l'union nationale, 1969
- [2.75] Bahi Ladgham – Pour la rentabilite en economie et le raffermissement d'une saine democratie, 1969
- [2.76] Bahi Ladgham – Aucune barriere entre etudiants et responsables, 1969
- [2.77] Bahi Ladgham – Notre objectif: Ameliorer la productivite dans tous les secteur, 1969
- [2.78] Bahi Ladgham – notre preoccupation majeure: L'avenir de la Nation, 1969
- [2.79] Bahi Ladgham – Caracteristiques du Budget 1970, 1969
- [2.80] Bahi Ladgham – Entre la Tunisie et l'Algerie: Une ere nouvelle de Cooperation fructueuse, 1970
- [2.81] Bahi Ladgham – Le devoir des travailleurs: developper la production, 1970
- [2.82] Bahi Ladgham – Les evenements de Sakiet ont cimete la solidarite maghrebine, 1970
- [2.83] Bahi Ladgham – Les Etudiants se doivent de prendre corps avec le reste de la Nation, 1970
- [2.84] Bahi Ladgham – La coexistence des trois secteurs: une necessite, 1969
- [2.85] khiṭāb zīn al-'ābidīn bin 'alī ra'īs al-jumhūrīyah al-tūnisīyah, 1988

Pamphlets about Tunisia, Reel 3 MF-16713 r. 3

2. Speeches

- [2.86] khiṭāb zīn al-'ābidīn bin 'alī fī ma'dubat al-ghadā' al-latī yuqīmuḥā 'alā sharafīhi al-sayyid anībāl kafākū silfā al-wazīr al-awwal al-burtughālī, 1993
- [2.87] Discours du President Zine El Abidine Ben Ali: a l'occasion de la celebration de la fete de la femme, 1992
- [2.88] Speech by President Zine El Abidine Bin Ali, at the opening session of the Regional African Meeting on Human Rights, 1992
- [2.89] Discours du President Zine El Abidine Ben Ali, a l'occasion de la signature de la Loi portant promulgation du VIIIeme Plan, 1992
- [2.90] Discours du President Zine El Abidine Ben Ali President de la Republique Tunisienne, devant le Parlement Europeen/ khiṭāb sayyid al-ra'īs zīn al-'ābidīn bin 'alī ra'īs al-jumhūrīyah al-tūnisīyah amām al-barlamān al-ūrūbī, 1993
- [2.91] Discours du President Zine El Abidine Ben Ali President de la Republique Tunisienne, a l'ouverture de la Reunion Regionale pour l'Afrique de la Conference Mondiale sur les Droits de l'Homme, 1992
- [2.92] khiṭāb zīn al-'ābidīn bin 'alī fī iftitāḥ al-ijtimā' al-iqlīmī li-afriqiya al-muttaṣil bi-al-mu'tamar al-'ālamī li-ḥuqūq al-insān, 1992

2. Speeches

- [2.93] Speech On the occasion of the second anniversary of Nov. 7, 1989
- [2.94] Speech On the occasion of the 32nd Anniversary of the Proclamation of the Republic, 1989
- [2.95] The Leader of National Renewal, nd

3. Economy

- [3.1] al-iqtisād al-tūnisī – mu'ṭayāt wa-āfāq, 1993
- [3.2] 1992-1996 marḥalah hāmmah fī al-masīrah al-tanmawīyah lil-bilād al-tūnisīyah, 1993
- [3.3] al-iqtisād wa-raf' mustawā al-insān, 1965
- [3.4] dalīl al-tūnisī bi-al-khārij li-ba'th mashārī' fī miyādīn al-šinā'ah wa-al-šinā'āt al-taqīdīyah wa-al-mihan al-ṣughrā, 197?
- [3.5] dalīl al-ḥirafī fī šinā'at al-mašūgh wa-al-mashabbak, nd
- [3.6] dalīl al-ḥirafī li-i'ānatik 'alā ba'th aw-tawsī' mashrū' fī al-šinā'āt al-taqīdīyah – wizārat al-siyāḥah, nd
- [3.7] Factor Cost of Production, 1991
- [3.8] Tunisia, your industrial partner in conquering new markets – Industrial Investment Code, nd
- [3.9] Code des Investissements dans les Activites de Services (Loi 89-100 du 17 Novembre 1989)
- [3.10] Tunisie: Production, Exportation, Affaires, Consommation, Importation, Reglementation, 1980
- [3.11] Attractive Opportunities for Foreign Investment in Tunisia, nd
- [3.12] Tunisia: Facts and Figures, 1993
- [3.13] Agriculture: The New Measures, 1988
- [3.14] The Development Strategy of Tunisia, nd
- [3.15] Programme d'Action National pour l'Environnement, 1990
- [3.16] Tunisia Urban Implications Study Executive Summary, 1990
- [3.17] The U.S. – Tunisia Partnership in Economic Development, 1991
- [3.18] Development Assistance Programs of U.S. Non-Profit Organizations – Tunisia, 1981
- [3.19] mashrū' taṭawwur buḥayrat tūnis wa-istithmār ḍifāfihā, nd

4. Social Issues

- [4.1] 'arḍ al-taqrīr al-adabī lil-mu'tamar al-thālith 'ashar – min ṭaraf al-akh al-ḥabīb 'āshūr, 1973
- [4.2] difā'an 'an al-dīmuqrāṭīyah al-naqābīyah, 1985
- [4.3] al-dīmuqrāṭīyah fī al-wāqī' al-islāmī al-mu'āšir lil-mufakkir al-tūnisī rāshid al-ghanūshī, 1989
- [4.4] al-ta'āwun al-fannī al-tūnisī min khilāl al-wakālah al-tūnisīyah lil-ta'āwun al-fannī, 1988
- [4.5] al-mu'tamar al-'ālamī al-rābi' lil-dirāsāt al-'uthmānīyah...bi-tūnis, 1990
- [4.6] maktabat al-markaz – markaz al-dirāsāt wa-al-buḥūth al-'uthmānīyah wa-al-mūriskīyah..., nd
- [4.7] al-i'lāmīyah fī tūnis – al-markaz al-waṭanī, 1991
- [4.8] November 7: National Consensus, 1988
- [4.9] Women of Tunisia: Directory of Women's Organizations and Associations, nd
- [4.10] Tunisia: Trade Unionists Jailed, 1982
- [4.11] Presence de la Gravure/ al-ḥafr al-fannī, Apr-Oct., 1988
- [4.12] News from Tunisia, 1967

5. Research Institutions

- [5.1] Summer Program 1972 North African Center for Arabic Studies University of Tunis, 1972
- [5.2] Universite de Tunis Deuxier Conference sur l'Histoire du Mouvement National donnee aux etudiants del'Institut de Presse et des Sciences de l'Information, 1973

Pamphlets about the United Arab Emirates MF-16718 r. 1

- [1] imārāt al-khalīj al-‘arabī – dirāsah ḥawla imārāt al-khalīj al-‘arabī, nd
- [2] ṣundūq al-naqd al-‘arabī, 198?
- [3] dalīl maktabat al-jāmi‘ah – idārat al-maktabāt, 1982
- [4] aḍwā’ ‘alā jāmi‘at al-imārāt al-‘arabīyah al-muttaḥidah, 1982
- [5] jā’izat rāshid lil-tafawwuq al-‘ilmī, 1991
- [6] Higher Colleges of Technology, 1994
- [7] The copper industry of Al Ain – ADCO, nd
- [8] Les Emirats Arabs Unis – Faire fleurir le desert, 1991
- [9] The United Arab Emirates University – Guide to the University, 1982

Pamphlets about Yemen MF-16830 r. 1

- [1] khiṭābāt al-ra’īs fī al-iḥtifālāt al-latī uqīmat fī bilādīnā bi-munāsabat ḥulūl al-dhikrā 86 li-yawm al-‘ummāl al-‘ālamī, 1971
- [2] dawr jarīdat fatāt al-jazīrah fī aḥdāth sanat 1938 bi-ṣan‘ā’, 1980
- [3] isti‘rāḍ al-ṣuḥuf al-maḥalīyah, 1965
- [4] mūjaz aqwāl al-ṣuḥuf, 1965
- [5] mūjaz aqwāl al-ṣuḥuf, 1965
- [6] Nineth June – Patriotic Struggle by Our Masses in Bahrain, 1972
- [7] Local Initiative in Yemen – Exploratory Studies of Four Local Development Associations, 1975
- [8] Political Development in the Hadhramaut, 1945
- [9] al-risālah al-tārīkhīyah al-muwajahah min ‘alī ‘abd allāh ṣāliḥ, 1983
- [10] judhūr al-ṣirā’ al-mārksī fī al-shaṭr al-janūbī min al-yaman, nd
- [11] al-ru’yah al-waṭanīyah li-mustaqbal al-shaṭr al-janūbī min al-yaman, nd
- [12] al-‘abathīyah wa-al-ḥiqd, nd
- [13] al-mudhakarāh al-tārīkhīyah al-marfū‘ah min al-tajammu’ al-qawmī... ilā al-mu’tamar al-islāmī, 1987
- [14] naqd al-barnāmij al-siyāsī li-al-jabhah al-qawmīyah 1965-1986, nd
- [15] al-tanzīm al-sha’bī lil-quwwā al-thawrīyah bayān ‘āmm, 1986
- [16] ḥaqā’iq ‘an janūb al-jazīrah al-‘arabīyah, 1956
- [17] al-quwwāt al-musallaḥah al-‘arabīyah wa-al-salām fī al-yaman, 1966
- [18] bayān wa-nidā’ ṣādir ‘an al-tajammu’ al-qawmī lil-quwwā al-waṭanīyah fī al-janūb al-yamanī, 1985
- [19] kalimatā al-akh al-ra’īs al-qā’id al-amīn al-‘āmm lil-mu’tamar al-sha’bī al-āmm bi-munāsabat bid’ mawsim al-tashjīr wa-in’iqād al-mu’tamar al-thālith li-ittihād al-udabā’, 1984